Abad-Sarmiento, La-Rainne, 1535, 2253
Abdullah, Tahrunnesa, 1250
Abel, Elizabeth, 933
Abel, Emily K., 1908
Abelove, Henry, 167
Abramovitz, Mimi, 997, 2041
Abray, L.J., 1735
Abyaneh, Parvin, 2001
Achilles, Rona, 129
Acker, Joan, 1203A, 1214, 1673
Acosta-Belén, Edna, 884, 2042A
Adams, Alice, 1555
Adams, Alison K., 1699
Adams, Carol J., 1543, 1556, 1557
Adams, Carole Elizabeth, 2092
Adams, Gail, 1465
Adams, Janet S., 1206A
Adams, Margaret O., 1165
Adams, Mary Louise, 1645
Adams, Susan M., 1055
Adamson, Barbara J., 126A
Adamson, Nancy, 278, 1558
Adams-Price, Carolyn, 1524A
Adelmann, Pamela K., 104A
Adlen, Polly Wynn, 279
Adolf, Barbara, 998
Afary, Janet, 848, 896
Afek, Dina, 2081A
Afshar, Halef, 764, 1333
Agosin, Marjorie, 280, 1452A, 2278
Aguiar, Neuma, 716
Aharoni, Ada, 2093
Ahern, Maureen, 1559
Ahmud, Leila, 891
Ahna, Barbara, 1580
Ahsan, Ekramul, 1888
Ahsan, Rose Mujid, 1888
Aiken, Susan Hardy, 534, 999, 1137, 2133
Aisenberg, Nadya, 1560
Alarcón, Norma, 1561
Albert, Mimi, 1996
Alberti, Johanna, 1391A
Alegría, Claribel, 940
Alexander, Ilene, 905
Alexander, Jacqui, 986, 1675
Alexander, Priscilla, 1043
Alexander, Sally, 2279
Alexander, Ziggi, 1392, 1675
Alicen, Deborah G., 105A
Allen, Barbara, 1907A
Allen, Jeffner, 1966
Allen, Mariette Pathy, 1562
Allen, Martha Leslie, 942
Allen, Natali, 849
Allen, Paula Gunn, 281, 282, 2280
Allen, Prudence, 1000
Allen, Sheila, 1563
Allfrey, Phyllis Shand, 283
Allison, Maria Ruth, 595
Alloo, Fatma, 717
Alloula, Malek, 1564, 2128
Aloff, Mindy, 168
Alonso, Harriet Hyman, 467, 2281
Alonzo, Andrea Starr, 906
Alpert, J., 2282
Alther, Lisa, 1565
Altman, Meryl, 2134
Alvarez, Sonia E., 2049
Amin, Amina, 2029A
Amrouche, Fadhma, 1566
Anagnost, Ann Stasia, 2077
Andersen, Marguerite, 1051, 1152, 1453, 1775
Anderson, Bonnie S., 1001
Anderson, Carol M., 416, 1102
Anderson, Carolyn, 632A
Anderson, Gregory, 2092
Anderson, Kamili, 324
Anderson, Sandra C., 718A
Andrew, Caroline, 43A, 462, 1083
Andrew, Elizabeth, 1122
Andrews, Janice L., 1393A
Andrews, Lori, 818, 1567
Angelou, Maya, 245
Anglesey, Zoë, 280, 353
Anglin, Mary K., 1062
Annas, George J., 821
Anonymous, 596
Anson, Ofra, 1350A
Antill, John K., 1207A
Antler, Joyce, 2283
Antonucci, Toni C., 104A
Anu, 2273
Anzaldúa, Gloria, 2020
Aotani, Dawn, 2135
Apple, Robin F., 1983A
Apter, Emily S., 1293
Aptheker, Bettina, 307, 388, 438, 1002, 1568, 1908, 2000, 2359
Apthorp, Elaine Sargent, 1454, 2136
Arbour, Rose-Marie, 2137
Archer, Kore, 485, 520, 1556, 1689
Ardaya S., Gloria, 719
Ardis, Ann L., 2094
Arditti, Rita, 807A
Arenal, Electa, 1044, 1455
Arkin, Marian, 1472
Armin, Ann, 2353
Armitage, Susan, 188
Armstrong, Louise, 597, 1003, 1242, 2254
Armstrong, Nancy, 1569
Armsworth, Mary W., 1389A
Arnold, Kevin, 1945A
Aron, Cindy, 2092
Arora, Poonam, 1909
Arpad, Susan S., 1568, 1681
Arriagada, Irma, 720
Asch, Adrienne, 2338
Ascher, Carol, 1578
Ashton, Frankie, 1004
Asian Women United of California, 71, 284
Asian Women United of New York, 285
Assheton-Smith, Marilyn I., 1063
Astbury, Jill, 522A
Atkinson, Clarissa W., 1570
Atkinson, Diane, 2284
Atwood, Margaret, 1571

Errata: Numbers 540, 850, and 891 refer to *Journal of Women's History* Vol. 1 no. 1 Spring 1989.

Aubin, Carol M., 1968
Auerbach, Judith D., 1005
Auerbach, Nina, 392, 1572
Auleta, Betsy, 2415
Aulette, Judy, 1042, 1110
Austin, Addell, 2138
Austrian, Sonia G., 1582
Avallone, Fran, 161
Avdela, Efi, 850, 1573
Avery, Martha, 1078
Avis, Judith Myers, 523A
Axelbank, Jeff, 735
Axelrod, Toby, 1235
Axinn, June, 1787
Azmon, Yael, 639A
Baca Zinn, Maxine, 598A
Bachman, Ingeborg, 2156
Bader, Eleanor J., 86, 127, 338, 346, 352, 357, 395, 427, 640, 808, 1204, 1587, 1708, 1765, 1861, 2043A, 2357
Badinter, Elisabeth, 1006, 2285
Baer, Elizabeth R., 188
Baert, Renee, 2139
Bailey, Martha J., 599A
Bailey, Peter, 2095
Baillargeon, Denyse, 1764
Bair, Deirdre, 1574, 2144
Baker, Douglas D., 1248A
Baker, Ilene, 1482
Baker, Therese L., 1560, 1625
Baker, Victoria, 1523
Bakerman, Jane, 189, 1456, 2140
Bal, Mieke, 2286
Balaskas, Janet, 1575
Baldwin, Beverly A., 1704
Balisidya, Ndyanao May L., 190A
Balka, Christie, 1232, 1576, 1577
Ballantine, Jeanne, 2351
Ballinger, Susan, 1007
Ballou, Mary B., 551A
Balser, Diane, 286
Bamber, Linda, 1
Banerjee, Sumanta, 2141
Banfield, Beryle, 1482
Banks, Carolyn, 1457
Banks, Russell, 1578
Banner, Lois, 641
Banner, Lois W., 369, 505, 858
Banta, Martha, 1579
Baramia, Khadija, 642, 1249
Baranskaya, Natalya, 1580
Barash, Carol, 191
Barber, Phyllis, 1463
Bardhan, Kalpana, 1250
Bardige, Betty, 1699
Bardsley, Barney, 287
Bardwell, Leland, 1495
Baril, Joan, 643
Barnes, Richard, 298
Barolini, Helen, 1650, 1662, 1793
Barr, Marleen S., 1581
Barreca, Regina, 226, 509
Barrett, Mary Jo, 633
Barrett, Susan E., 776A, 1968
Barrington, Judith, 1719, 2134
Barroso, Carmen, 586
Barry, Kathleen, 192A, 907
Barry, Ursula, 1744
Barth, Richard P., 1008
Barthel, Diane, 288, 1595
Baruch, E., 289
Baruch, Elaine Hoffman, 140A, 483, 1009, 1582
Barwell, Ismay, 1294A
Barzilai, Shuli, 908
Basow, Susan A., 1205A
Bass, Emily, 1758
Basu, Alaka, 2044
Bataille, Gretchen M., 1583
Bate, Barbara, 2287, 2348
Bates, Carolyn, 1584
Bateson, Mary Catherine, 1585
Battaglia, Debbora, 1670
Battagliola, Françoise, 1586
Bauer, Sandra, 383
Bauman, Raquel Portillo, 909
Baylis, Sarah, 290
Baym, Nina, 331, 332
Beagan, Brenda L., 809
Beal, Carole, 1309A
Beale, Jenny, 1587
Beard, Linda Susan, 1033
Beauchamp, Virginia Walcott, 424, 498, 851
Beaudoin, Denise, 330
Beaujour, Jérôme, 2181
Beauregard, Micheline, 64A
Beck, Cornelia, 1525A
Beck, Evelyn Torton, 1232, 2056
Becker, Carol S., 291
Becker, Robin, 2134
Beckett, Mary, 1588
Beechey, Veronica, 582, 1010, 1589
Beer, Frances, 2232
Begos, Jane, 852
Behar, Ruth, 1998
Behrend, Hanna, 2
Beichman, Janine, 1858
Beig, Maria, 2156
Bekkenkamp, Jonneke, 1590
Belenky, Mary F., 1011
Belk, Sharyn S., 552A
Bell, Derrick, 262A
Bell, Diane, 1012
Bell, Elouise M., 524
Bell, Laurie, 1013
Bell, Linda A., 736A
Bell, Nora Kizer, 106A
Bell, Roseann P., 1016
Bell-Scott, Patricia, 688A
Bend, Jill, 644
Benda, Brent B., 1285A
Bender, Mary M., 1237A
Benderly, Jill, 107, 128, 645, 1709, 1783, 2255, 2256
Bendixen, Alfred, 487
Benedict, Helen, 1591
Benedict, Marjorie A., no. 1 pp. 1-26
BeneviaKae [pseudonym], 600
Benhabib, Seyla, 2058A
Benham, Barbara, 342, 435, 502
Bennett, Lynn, 1250
Bennett, Robin, 1503
Bennett, Trude, 844
Benshoof, Janet, 822

Benson, Miriam, 2268
Benson, Paul, 2050A
Benson, Susan Porter, 2092
Benstock, Shari, 188, 292, 1592, 1593
Bentley, Elisabeth, 1948A
Bentsen, Cheryl, 293
BenTsvi-Mayer, Shoshanna, 3A
Bepko, Claudia, 1032
Berch, Bettina, 294
Berg, Allison, 4A
Berg, Mary G., 390, 464
Berger, Iris, 853, 903, 2096A, 2288
Berger, Ronald J., 65A
Bergmann, Linda S., 910
Bergoffen, Debra B., 2336
Berkeley, Ellen Perry, 1014
Berlovitz, Yaffa, 1444
Berman, Barbara, 1903
Berman, Donna, 1828
Berman, Joan R. Saks, 108A
Bernard, L. Diane, 1760
Bernay, Toni, 1015
Berne, Suzanne, 317, 473, 1658, 2383
Bernheimer, Charles, 1406
Bernholtz, Shira, 646A
Bernold, Monika, 1410
Bernstein, Anne C., 601A
Berry, Kelly-Marie, 1016
Bersak, Carolyn, 777A
Bersianik, Louky, 2289
Berzoff, Joan, 263A
Bessai, Fred, 32A
Best, D. L., 513
Betsko, Kathleen, 1594
Beyer, Kathleen Collins, 387, 468, 469
Bhachu, Parminder, 2433
Biderman, Michael D., 42A
Bierly, Margaret, 1265A
Biggart, Nicole Woolsey, 1595
Biggerstaff, Marilyn, 500, 507
Bingham, Mindy, 1596
Binion, Victoria Jackson, 1183A
Binka, Charity, 721
Birken, Lawrence, 2131
Birkett, Dea, 295, 1394, 2290
Birnbaum, Phyllis, 1631
Birns, Beverly, 1202A
Blackman, Margaret B., 1910, 1999
Blackwell, Diana, 1385
Blackwood, Joan, 1737
Blair, Dorothy S., 1566
Blais, Marc R., 1184A
Blaise, Suzanne, 296
Blakemore, Judith E. Owen, 1236A
Blanchard, F. A., 1597
Blanchard, Margaret, 30
Blanchard, Paula, 2291
Bland, Lucy, 1395A, 1446
Blechman, E. A., 297
Bleich, David, 268A
Blessing, Shana R., 778
Blewett, Mary A., 1598
Blier, Michael J., 264A
Blier-Wilson, Linda A., 264A
Blodgett, Harriet, 1599
Blom, Ida, 2097
Bloom, Edward A., 1600
Bloom, Lillian D., 1600
Bloys, Nancy, 2248A
Bluestone, Natalie Harris, 1017
Blythe, Betty J., 580A
Board, Marilynn Lincoln, 290, 334
Boe, Tome, 718A
Boehnert, Joanna B., 1015
Boethel, Martha, 501, 1100
Bogin, Magda, 2310
Bogolub, Ellen B., 1661, 1889
Bograd, M., 518
Bograd, Michele, 1153
Bohachevsky-Chomiak, Martha, 1601
Bohan, Janis S., 1396A
Bohmer, Susanne K., 5A
Bolduc, Daniel, 1178A
Bolger, Niall, 1222A
Bombyk, Marcia J., 545A, 565A
Bonds, Diane S., 2142
Bonfanti, Cheryl, 695
Bonneh, Dan Y., 1350A
Bonnicksen, Andrea L., 139
Borchert, Jill E., 2247A
Bordo, Susan R., 1018
Borg, Susan, 134A
Borgatta, Lynn, 109A
Borsa, Joan, 2143
Bose, Christine E., 2042A, 2292
Bosetti-Piché, Shelley, 1710
Bosher, J. F., 856
Boston, Anne, 2293
Bottigheimer, Ruth B., 1019
Bourdillon, Hilary, 2284
Bourgon, Michèle, 1626
Bourque, Dominique, 2289
Bourque, Linda Brookover, 1602, 2294
Bourque, Susan C., 534
Boutelle, Sara Holmes, 298
Bowerbank, Sylvia, 1115
Bowers, Susan R., 1295
Bowles, Gloria, 1810, 1819, 1881
Boxill, Nancy A., 89A
Boyd, Carolyn, 42A
Boyd, Julia A., 779A
Boyer, Jeannine Ross, 2051A
Boylan, Anne M., 2295
Boyle, Christine, 943A
Braaten, Jane, 2052A
Brabeck, Mary M., 563A
Brack, Datha Clapper, 1116
Bracken, Jeanne, 1482
Bradish, Paula, 131
Bradshaw, Carla K., 553A
Brady, Laura, 2417
Braeman, Elizabeth, 647, 1229
Braidotti, Rosi, 1296A
Brand, Dionne, 1460
Branscombe, Nyla R., 2252A
Brater, Enoch, 252
Braverman, Lois, 299
Bravo, Ellen, 1226A
Brawer, Catherine C., 463
Braxton, Joanne, 188
Braxton, Joanne M., 1603
Bray, Barbara, 2181

Brée, Germaine, 2144
Brender, Alan, 1858
Brennan, Lisa, 564
Breton, Margot, 111A
Brettschneider, Cathie, 1631, 1858, 1884
Brick, Peggy, 6, 1008, 1046
Bridge, Junior, 1969A
Bridges, Judith S., 66A
Briere, John, 1604, 1605
Brière, Paule, 170
Brinkley-Carter, Christina, 436
Briscoe, Jerry B., 648A
Briskin, Linda, 278, 1558
Brister, Eve, 849
Brittan, Arthur, 2296
Brockman, Joan, 1034
Brock-Utne, Brigit, 2297
Brod, Harry, 1166
Brodber, Erna, 1460
Brodkey, Linda, 300
Brodribb, Somer, 130, 141, 301
Brodsky, Annette, 1584
Brodsky, Michelle, 525
Brody, Claire, 302
Brodzki, Bella, 188, 1606
Broe, Mary Lynn, 1607, 2298
Brook, Barbara, 1868
Brookes, Barbara, 377
Brookner, Anita, 303, 304
Brosnahan, James J., 834
Broumas, Olga, 305, 1500
Brown, Alanna, 2381, 2382
Brown, Barbara, 682
Brown, Cheryl L., 649A
Brown, Ginger, 1689
Brown, Kaaren Strauch, 87A
Brown, Laura S., 737A, 780A, 781, 1526A
Brown, Pamela A., 1610, 1698
Brown, Peter, 1608
Brown, Rosellen, 1591, 1897
Brown, Timothy A., 38A
Brown, Wendy, 306, 1609, 2037, 2299
Brown, Wendy R., 823
Browne, Angela, 1610
Browner, Carole H., 844, 2001
Brown-Guillory, Elizabeth, 1160, 2300
Browning, Genia K., 1020
Broyles-González, Yolanda, 1504
Brumberg, Joan Jacobs, 2301
Bruno, Giuliana, 256
Brush, Lisa D., 602A
Bryan, Dianetta Gail, 854A
Bryan, Violet Harrington, 1080, 1147
Buchanan, Constance H., 1570
Buckley, Mary, 1021
Buckley, Thomas, 2302
Buhle, Mari Jo, 1680
Bulbeck, Chilla, 1611
Bulkin, Elly, 1612
Bullard, Linda, 131
Bunch, Charlotte, 307, 1542, 2261
Bunkers, Suzanne, 905
Bunkle, Phillida, 1355
Bunster, Ximena, 2303
Bunston, Terry, 111A
Burden, Dianne S., 308, 1022
Burdick, Nancilu B., 1465
Burfoot, Annette, 171, 301, 482, 488, 1720
Burge, Elizabeth, 526
Burke, Carolyn, 193
Burns, Judith, 1067
Burstein, Karen J., 2145
Burton, Clare, 582
Busby, Joan E., 879A
Bush, Barbara, 2304
Buss, David M., 2244A
Buss, Helen M., 911A
Butala, Sharon, 2305
Butler, Johnnella E., 542
Butler, Judith, 2306
Butler, Octavia E., 1023, 1024
Butler, Sandra, 351, 496
Buyers, Jane, 2146
Bybee, Jane, 1167A
Byerly, Victoria, 2307
Bylsma, Wayne H., 961A
Bynam, Caroline Walker, 1613
Byrd, Rudolph P., 433
Cabral e Sa, Mario, 2098A
Cadet, Nancy Erber, 2147
Caffrey, Margaret M., 272
Cahill, Susan, 1614
Cahn, Susan, 1615
Caine, Barbara, 534
Calderone, Mary S., 6
Callahan, Nancy, 1465
Calluy, Jo, 782A, 783A, 1351
Cameron, Jeanne, 1911
Campanelli, Pauline, 2308
Campanile, Florence, 1205A
Campbell, Beatrix, 597
Campbell, Jane, 319, 2431
Canan, Janine, 1025, 1616
Candelaria, Cordelia (Chávez), 1274, 1869
Cannon, Katie G., 101
Cannon, Lynn Weber, 1220
Cantor, Dorothy D., 1015
Cantrell, Carol H., 1297A
Caplan, Paula, 1617
Caplan, Paula J., 309, 1618, 1619, 1970
Caporrimo, Rosaria, 1620
Caputi, Jane, 703, 1691
Card, Claudia, 603A, 1965A
Carder, Joan H., 1746
Cardinal-Schubert, Joane, 2148
Carelli, Anne O'Brien, 1620
Carpenter, Lynette, 7A
Carr, Helen, 1621, 1622
Carroll-Seguin, Rita, 46
Carson, Mina, 1623
Carter, Betty, 1153, 1889
Carty, Linda, 1643
Carty-Bennia, Denise, 838
Carvalho, Josely, 365
Case, Sue-Ellen, 1624
Caserta, Michael S., 784A
Cash, Thomas F., 38A
Cassady, Carolyn, 2309
Castañeda, Antonia I., 1397
Castellano, Olivia, 8
Castellanos, Rosario, 2310
Castiglia, Christopher, 194

Castillo, Ana, 1561
Castillo-Speed, Lillian, 1168
Castro, Mary Garcia, 2312
Caughie, Pamela L., 492
Causeby, Vicki, 308
Cauwels, Janice M., 491
Cave, Marianne, 2149
Cayleff, Susan E., 310, 311
Cebotarev, E.A., 1646
Cederstrom, Lorelei, 1885
Cervantes, Richard C., 1369A
Chadwick, Whitney, 912, 2311
Chafetz, Janet Saltzman, 312
Chamberlain, Mariam K., 1625
Chamberland, Line, 172A
Chambers-Schiller, Lee, 2295
Chambre, Susan Maizel, 1648
Chandler, Marilyn, 1870
Chaney, Elsa M., 1251, 2303, 2312
Chapkis, Wendy, 1026, 1803
Chaplin, Jocelyn, 313, 1626
Chaplin, Patrice, 314, 315
Chapman, Rowena, 1627
Chaput, Sylvie, 316
Charlton, Sue Ellen, 1649, 1721, 1888
Charnes, Ximena, 1536, 2257
Chartier, Renée, 1762
Chartier, Roger, 1628
Chase, Joan, 317
Chatterjee, Indrani, 2099
Chatterjee, Jharna, 527A
Chaudhuri, Nupur, 891
Cheney, Jim, 1298
Cheng, Scarlet, 325, 394, 412, 497, 1896, 2311
Chernesky, Roslyn H., 545A, 565A
Chernin, Kim, 1027
Cherry, Robert, 2313
Chesler, Phyllis, 1971
Chesney-Lind, Meda, 674
Chester, Laura, 594
Chevigny, Bell Gale, 1629
Child, Lydia Maria, 385
Chilman, Catherine S., 855A
Chinchilla, Norma Stoltz, 2002A
Chinn, Peggy L., 328, 371, 489
Chinoy, Helen Krich, 1630
Chisholm, Dianne, 1458
Chi-won, Kim, 1870
Chiyo, Uno, 1631
Chodorow, Nancy J., 1361
Chong-hui, O, 1870
Chown, Alice A., 318, 1028, 1029
Chown, Diana, 1028, 1029
Chrisler, Joan C., 513, 1505A
Christensen, Kathleen E., 1632
Christian, Barbara, 1912
Christiansen-Ruffman, Linda, 1558, 1635
Christie, Kathy, 993
Christy, Carol A., 1030
Church, Jennifer, 2150
Chusmir, Leonard H., 1206A
CIBA Foundation, 633
Clark, Elizabeth A., 92, 1608, 1812, 2100
Clark, Janet, 337
Clark, Katherine, 44
Clark, Lorenne M. G., 605A
Clark, Michele, 396, 1619
Clark, Suzanne, 2101
Clark, W. Mark, 802A
Clarke, Cheryl, 195
Clarke, D.A., 982
Clarke, Sandra, 2003
Clausen, Jan, 319, 1459, 2151
Clear, Caitriona, 2314
Clement, Catherine, 1031
Clements, Linda, 650
Cleveland, Dianne, 633
Cliche, Marie-Aimée, 173A
Cliff, Michelle, 1633
Clift, Elayne, 566
Clinchy, Blythe M., 1011
Clio Collective, 1634
Cloutier, Renée, 335
Clunis, D. Merilee, 320, 1032
Coates, Rosemary, 1071
Cobham, Rhonda, 1033, 1460
Cock, Jacklyn, 1252
Cocks, Joan, 321
Cocks, Joan Elizabeth, 322
Codd, Ginny, 785
Code, Lorraine, 95
Coderre, Cécile, 43A, 275
Cofer, Judith Ortiz, 323
Coffey, Mary Anne, 132, 444
Coffman, Sandra J., 1526A
Cohen, David T., 847
Cohen, Sherrill, 140A
Cohen, Yolande, 1635
Cohn, Jan, 1636
Cokkinades, Vilma E., 1349A
Cole, Ellen, 1978
Cole, Susan G., 1034
Coleman, Lerita M., 104A
Coleman, Wanda, 324
Coleman-Burns, Patricia, 9A
Coles, Catherine M., 88
Collette, Christine, 2315
Collin, Françoise, 296, 1299A
Collins, Barbara G., 1618, 1769, 2220A
Collins, Clare, 1640, 1773, 1850
Collins, Merle, 1033, 1460
Collins, Patricia Hill, 2307
Colón, Jamila Gastón, 1482
Colvin, Lucy, 1537A
Colwin, Laurie, 2316
Comas-Diaz, Lillian, 1196A
Combahee River Collective, 1547
Comer, Suzanne, 2317
Condit, Celeste Michelle, 1385
Coney, Sandra, 1035, 1355
Conlon, Evelyn, 1495
Connell, R. W., 1036
Conner, Susan P., 856
Conrad, Eva, 759A
Conrad, Margaret, 1029
Constantine, Lynne M., 239, 363, 401, 429, 430, 1614, 1789, 1815, 2208
Conway, Jill, 1714
Conway, Jill K., 534
Conway, Jill Ker, 325
Conway, Michael, 1939A
Cook, Rebecca J., 836

Cooke, Miriam, 1637
Coole, Diana H., 326
Cooper, Anna Julia, 1638
Cooper, Helen, 1639
Cooper, Helen M., 1037, 2319
Cooper, Margaret, 1507A
Cooper, Patricia A., 327
Copeland, M. Shawn, 101
Corbett, Katherine, 59
Corbett, Mary Jean, 2153
Corbin, Alain, 1406
Corea, Gena, 133, 328, 811, 2083
Cornelia, Marie, 1844
Cornelisen, Ann, 2320
Cornell, Drucilla, 2058A
Cornell, Laurel L., 1398
Correll, Barbara, 196
Corriveau, Gaétane, 1701
Coss, Clare, 1286, 2000
Cossette, Louise, 1178A
Cosslett, Tess, 197, 329, 2133
Costos, Daryl, 1940A
Côté, Andrée, 330
Cotton, Sandra, 1207A
Coulter, Hope Norman, 2371
Coulter, Rebecca Priegert, 1039
Coustaut, Carmen, 1111
Cowan, Barbara, 686
Cowan, Gloria, 1602, 2221A
Cox, Carol, 647, 1229
Cox, Jane, 1640
Cox, Renée, 1300A
Cox, Shelagh, 72
Cox, Taylor, 577A
Coyle, Angela, 1038
Cozzarelli, Catherine, 961A
Craig, Sue, 810A
Crane, Elaine Forman, 174
Crawford, Mary, 739A, 1913A, 2321
Crawford, Vicki Lynn, 857A
Crawley, Brenda, 722A
Crean, Susan, 1242
Creet, Julia, 1682
Criquillón, Ana, 968
Crisp, Shelley, 44
Crohan, Susan E., 104A
Crosby, F. J., 1597
Crosby, Faye, 1817
Crossman, Rita K., 1237A
Crow, Mary, 353
Culley, Margo, 372, 913
Cummings, Katherine, 2053
Cummins, Maria, 331
Cummins, Maria Susanna, 332
Cunningham, George P., 1461
Cunningham, Hugh, 1863
Cunningham, John D., 1207A
Cunningham, Laura, 333
Curb, Rosemary, 58, 1230
Currie, Dawn, 1039
Cutrer, Emily Fourmy, 334
Cutting-Gray, Joanne, 1462
Cypress, 67A
D'Adamo, Amadeo F., 1582
Dagenais, Francine, 2154
Dagenais, Huguette, 10A
Dagg, Anne Innis, 335, 1060
Dahlin, Michael, 1129
Daichman, Graciela S., 502
D'Amado, Amadeo F., 140A
Dame, Enid, 1616, 2429
Dandurand, Renée B., 1641
Daneshvar, Simin, 244
Dangarembga, Tsitsi, 336, 2322
D'Angelo, Mary Rose, 1301
Danica, Elly, 597
Daniels, Arlene Kaplan, 288, 1049, 1057, 1642
Daniels, Doris Groshen, 2000
Daniels, Lin, 593
Dankelman, Irene, 1643
Danzi, Angela D., 606
D'Arcy, Kathleen Walsh, 1654, 1655
Darcy R., 337
Dascher, Helge, 2222
Dattalo, Patrick, 1285A
d'Augerot-Arend, Sylvie, 1143
Dauphin, Cécile, 858
davenport, doris, 1603, 1607
Daviau, Andrée, 43A
David, Deirdre, 1644
Davidoff, Leonore, 1040, 1162, 1645
Davidson, Joan, 1643
Davidson, Louise K., 1253
Davidson, Sue, 2391
Davies, Carole Boyce, 1809, 2367
Davin, Anna, 2421
Davion, Victoria, 607A
Davis, Angela, 1041
Davis, Angela Y., 338, 1042, 1547
Davis, Anthony, 786A
Davis, Beverly, 859A
Davis, Donna D., 888A
Davis, Nanciellen, 1061
Davis, Rebecca, 269
Davis, Simon, 2245A
Davis, Susan E., 2332
Davis-Berman, Jennifer, 787A
Davison, Jean, 1646
Dawes, Irene, 1275A
Dawidowicz, Lucy S., 339
Deacon, Desley, 175
Deakins, Alice H., 2287
Dean, Britten, 1801
Dean, Misao, 914A
Dean, Sharon L., 198
Dearmond, Rita Victoria Gomez, 2323, 2329, 2434
Deaux, Kay, 1170A
deBruijn, Jeanne, 1647
DeCew, Judith Wagner, 1609
Dechman, Margaret, 1096
Decker, Diana, 567
Deem, Rosemary, 1648
Deere, Carmen Diana, 1649
Defeis, Elizabeth F., 1259
Degener, Theresia, 2082A
deGournay, Marie, 341
DeGroat, Judith, 1718
DeHart, Jane, 286, 399
DeKeseredy, Walter S., 960A
Dekker, Rudolf M., 2323
deKlerk, Vivian, 2004A
DeKoninck, Maria, 455

Delacoste, Frederique, 1043
delaCuesta, Barbara, 342
Delaney, Janice, 343
deLauretis, Teresa, 344, 740, 953, 1302
Deledda, Grazia, 1650
deLepervanch, Marie, 534
Dellenbaugh, Anne, 1734
Delorey, Anne Marie, 651A
DeLorey, Catherine, 788A
deMonteflores, Carmen, 340, 1044
Denis, Ann, 43A
Denman, Rose Mary, 1651
Dennis, Donna I., 828
d'Épinay, Madame, 1006
deRivas, Patricia, 723
Dermansky, Ann, 2155
Derr, Nancy, 2156
D'Errico, Deanna, 358, 471
Derricotte, Toi, 1459
DeSalvo, Louise, 933, 1045, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1827
DeSantis, Marie, 652, 1378, 2005
Descarries, Francine, 1641
deSève, Micheline, 1386A
DeShazer, Mary K., 542
desRivières, Marie-José, 176A, 475
Desrosiers, Hélène, 1218A
Désy, Caroline, 1732
DeVault, Christine, 1046
Dever, Maryanne, 915
Devor, Holly, 1047, 1656, 1899
deVries, Petra, 1657
deWit, Cynthia, 133, 811, 2083
Dezon-Jones, Elyane, 341
Dhuibhne, Éilís Ní, 1495
Diamond, Irene, 653, 2058A, 2324
Dickens, Bernard M., 836
Diderot, Denis, 1006
Diehl, Leslie, 2423
Dietz, Mary G., 1017
Digby, Anne, 2301
Dillard, Annie, 1658, 2325
Dimond, Margaret F., 784A
Dion, Kenneth L., 2006A
Dionne, Pierrette, 45A
DiPerna, Paula, 1254
Disch, Estelle, 528
Disch, Lisa Jane, 306
Dixon, Ruth, 1250
D'Lugo, Carol Clark, 1856
Doane, Mary Ann, 953
Dobson, Joanne, 1659
Dodd, Alexandra Dundas, 2000
Dodd, Kathryn, 1399A
Dodd, Susan, 2326
Dodson, Jualynne E., 860A
Doescher, Susan M., 1185A
Doggett, Maeve E., 654A
Dolan, Jill, 1594, 1624, 1630
Dollimore, Jonathan, 2157
Domingo, Chris, 655
Donchin, Anne, 134A
Donovan, Basil, 806A
Donovan, Josephine, 93, 1660
Dornbusch, Sanford M., 1661
Dor-Shav, Zecharia, 1193A
Douglas, Carol Anne, 571, 587, 608, 647, 656, 657, 658, 677, 681, 741, 825, 826, 861, 944, 992, 1089, 1134, 1179A, 1574, 1729, 1923, 1966, 2403, 2409
Douglas, Susan, 2158
Dove, Rita, 1459
Dow, Mariam, 2327
Dowling, Pat, 1007
Downey, Geraldine, 1222A
Downing, Christine, 1048
Doyle, James A., 1082
Drabble, Margaret, 345
Draper, Gail, 1915
Dressner, Zita, 226
Drigo, Paola, 1662, 1663
Driver, Jacqueline D., 1510A
Dröes, Freda, 1590
Drysdale, Janet, 1145
DuBois, Ellen Carol, 1049
Dubois, Jeanne, 2266
Duchen, Claire, 37A
Dudar, Eleanor, 2305
Duffy, Ann, 1664
Duffy, Karen G., 1201A
Dukakis, Kitty, 2328
Duley, Margot I., 999
Dumais, Hèlène, 538A
Dumais, Monique. 1050
Dumont, Micheline, 1092
Dunkle, John H., 1967A
duPlessis, Valerie, 1094, 1771
Dupré, Louise, 1051
Duras, Marguerite, 2181
Durastanti, Sylvie, 1901
Durham, Carolyn A., 2159
Durova, Nadezhda, 2329
Durston, Christopher, 2330
Dusinberre, Juliet, 1052
Dworkin, Andrea, 68, 647
Dye, Ellen, 1255A
Eagan, Andrea Boroff, 1676
Early, Frances H., 2102
Easton, Carol, 2331
Ebi-Kryston, Kristie L., 1352A, 1353A
Echols, Alice, 68, 861, 1400, 2332
Eckhaus, Phyllis, 1883
Edelson, Mary Beth, 742
Eder, Doris' L., 2160
Edmonson, Judy, 1596
Edson, Sakre Kennington, 1053
Edwards, Harriet, 1242
Edwards, Paul N., 1949
Edwards, Renee, 265A
Egan, Maureen L., 279
Ehrenfeld, Phyllis, 2437
Ehrhart, Julie Kuhn, 529, 1208
Eichenbaum, Luise, 1665
Eilenberg, Mara, 1796
Eisenstein, Hester, 1002, 1895
Eisenstein, Zillah R., 1666
Eisler, Riane, 1054, 1667, 2333
Eldridge, Natalie S., 1527A
Ellerington, Glynis, 1371
Ellickson, Judy L., 1169A
Elliott, Farar, 1179A, 1749, 1854, 1923
Elliott, Teresa, 1356A
Ellis, Kate Ferguson, 1668

Ellis, Megan, 1013, 1043, 1055
Ellman, Barbara, 1065
Ellmann, Lucy, 346
Elman, Amy, 707
Elwell, Sue Levi, 2399
Emberley, Julia, 69
Emerson, Everett, 1659
Emerson, Julie, 250
Emshwiller, Carol, 244
Engel, Beverly, 597
Engelbrecht, Penelope J., 916
Engelstein, Laura, 1401
England, Suzanne E., 1209A
Enloe, Cynthia, 1669
Entwisle, Barbara, 88
Epperly, Elizabeth R., 1142
Eppingstall, Victoria, 988
Epstein, Cynthia Fuchs, 347
Epstein, Julia, 1079, 1186
Epstein, Scarlett T., 1250
Erbaugh, Mary, 662
Erber-Cadet, Nancy, 1001
Erdrich, Louise, 2334
Errington, Frederick, 1670
Ertman, Martha, 1256A
Espin, Oliva M., 2408
Espinosa, Olga María, 968
Essed, Philomena, 663
Esterline, Mae Handy, 1250
Estes-Hicks, Onita, 199A
Etaugh, Andrea, 554A
Etaugh, Claire, 554A
Ethier, Kathleen, 1170A
Ettinger, Elzbieta, 348
Ettinger, Shelley, 1086
Ettorre, Betsy, 112A
Evans, Beverly K., 609A
Evans, Mary, 470
Evans, Richard J., 1671
Evans, Sara, 1056, 1214
Evans, Sara M., 1672, 1673
Everson, Susan Cory, 94
Ewald, Janet J., 2288
Ewing, Christine, 135, 2084A, 2085A
Ezenwa-Ohaeto, 200A
Faber, Marion, 398
Fagot, Beverly I., 1943A, 2246A
Faith, Karlene, 670A
Fallon, Mary, 594
Farah, Barbara G., 440
Farber, Ruth, 416
Farnham, Christie, 521, 868, 897, 1057
Farr, Cecilia Konchar, 480
Farrell, Susan A., 2432
Faue, Elizabeth, 327, 366, 422
Faulkner, Jan, 452
Fausto-Sterling, Anne, 1853
Fay, Mary Ann, 1756
Fazeli, Rafat, 2313, 2377
Feeney, Carol, 630
Feinberg, Leslie, 458
Feiner, Susan F., 1171A
Feinman, Clarice, 1164
Feldman-Summers, Shirley, 1778
Fellman, Anita Clair, 610
Felski, Rita, 1058, 2335
Fenby, Barbara Lou, 312
Ferber, Elizabeth, 336
Ferguson, Ann, 1674, 2336
Ferguson, Margaret W., 1693
Ferguson, Moira, 1675
Fernald, Jennifer L., 1529A
Fernández, Roberta, 2161
Ferrero, Pat, 1059
Ferrier, Carole, 2103, 2162
Feyerabend, Erika, 136A
Figuerira-McDonough, Josefina, 2090A
Fildes, Valerie, 2337
Filipowicz, Halina, 1257
Finch, Annie, 1025, 2334, 2393, 2410
Finch, Lyn, 2104
Fine, Michelle, 2338
Finger, Anne, 1676
Finklhor, D., 1677
Finn, Geraldine, 95, 177, 945A
Finn, Janet L., 1950A
Fiore, Maria, 1962A
Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, 103
Fisher, Anne B., 1216
Fisher, Berenice, 1804
Fisher, Jane Elizabeth, 2163
Fisher, Jennifer, 2223
Fisher, Jo, 2339
Fisher, Michael, 109A
Fishman, Ellen, 862
Fisken, Beth Wynne, 201, 202
Fister, Patricia, 1678
Fitzgerald, Penelope, 349, 350
Fitzpatrick, Ellen, 1679
Flagg, Barbara, 693
Flammang, Janet A., 510
Flanagan, Sabina, 2340
Flanders, Laura, 664, 981, 984, 1258, 2007A
Flax, Jane, 1680
Fleischer, Eva, 812A
Fletcher, Sheila, 863
Florence, Joy, 611A
Folayan, Ayofemi, 588
Foley, Mary Jo, 789
Fontaine, Patricia, 1379A
Foran, Terri, 979
Ford, Charita M., 203A
Forman, Frieda Johles, 1681, 1682
Forrest, Mona, 710
Fortune, Marie M., 1683
Foster, Catherine, 1684
Foster, M. Marie, 1104
Foster, Thomas, 2054
Foty, Caroline, 977
Foulds, Rosemary, 1866
Fox, Bonnie J., 946A
Fox, Lana, 711A
Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth, 864
Fraise, Geneviève, 1685, 1686
Frances, Esther, 2224
Francis, Catherine, 2326, 2387
Francis, E. Aracelis, 2124A
Francis, Patricia L., 1967A
Frank, Francine Wattman, 2341
Frankel, Ellen, 2342
Franzen, Cola, 280
Franzini, Louis R., 297

Franzoi, Stephen L., 555A
Fraser, Norah, 665
Fraser, Sylvia, 351
Frazier, Christina, 12A
Frease-McMahan, Lynne, 1916A
Free, Suzanne Hamilton, 352
Freedman, Diane P., 2164
Freedman, Estelle B., 638
Freedman, Rita Jackaway, 361
Freedman, Sara, 13
Freeman, Jo, 1056
Freeman, Marion, 353
Freeman, Miriam L., 1172A
Freeman, Sue J. M., 1216
French, Dolores, 1687
French, Marilyn, 1307A, 2105
Frenier, Mariam Darce, 354
Friedberg, Lisa, 793A, 2065A
Friedl, Erika, 272
Friedley, Sheryl, 2358
Friedman, Ellen G., 1688
Friesen, Dorothy, 270
Fritz-Piggott, Jill, 293, 486, 1463
Froberg, Debra G., 1379A
Frohman, Sherry, 2391
Frost, Susanne N., 813A
Frye, Ellen, 1689
Frye, Marilyn, 1231, 2055A
Frye, Northrop, 1060
Fuchs, Cindy, 251, 1550, 1552
Fuchs, Miriam, 1688
Fugh-Berman, Adrienne J., 2225
Fuller, Margaret, 355
Fulton, Bruce, 1870
Fulton, Ju-chan, 1870
Furnham, Adrian, 1941A
Furst, Barbara Griffith, 204, 2165
Fuss, Diana, 1308
Gaa, John P., 1389A
Gaard, Greta, 1543, 2324
Gacs, Ute, 1061
Gadon, Elinor W., 1690, 1691
Gagnon, Monika, 2166
Gailey, Christine Ward, 1062
Gala, Chetna, 2008A
Galey, Iris, 597
Gallagher, J. G., 2249A
Gallop, Jane, 356
Galst, Liz, 419, 474, 1855
Gambarini, Patricia, 2226
Gambrill, Eileen D., 580A
Gamman, Lorraine, 1413
Ganguly, Keya, 2227
Garb, Maggie, 725
Garber, Marjorie, 1187
Garcia, Luis, 589A
Garcia, Sandra Anderson, 70A
Gardiner, Judith Kegan, 205, 584
Gardiner, Linda, 1892
Gardner, Joann, 1655
Garner, J. Dianne, 2000
Garnier, Camille, 858
Garrison, Dee, 357
Garrod, Andrew, 1309A
Garner, Dorothy, 1972
Gartner, Rosemary, 666
Garza, Raymond T., 2247A
Gaskell, Jane, 1063
Gastelaars, Marja, 1647
Gaur, Albertine, 2364, 2372
Gavey, Nicola, 611A, 746A
Gavigan, Shelley A.M., 865A
Geiger, Susan, 1402, 1403
Gelb, Joyce, 1692
Gentry, Margaret, 2321
George, E. Laurie, 2167
George, Margaret, 1693, 2343
Gerber, Merrill Joan, 1694, 1695
Gerlach, Philipp, 207
Gerofi, John, 806A
Gertz, Sun Hee Kim, 402
Gertzog, Irwin N., 2106A
Gervaize, Patricia A., 414
Gerzina, Gretchen Holbrook, 193
Geschwender, James A., 46
Gewertz, Deborah, 1670
Giannopoulos, Constantina, 1939A
Gibbons, Kaye, 358
Gibson, Lin, 2139
Gibson, Mary, 1567
Giddings, Paula, 178, 530A
Giddle, Cynthia L., 2281
Gidycz, Christine A., 2009A
Gilbert, Kate, 1951
Gilbert, Lucia A., 1527A
Gilbert, Sandra M., 247, 359
Gilchrist, Ellen, 1696
Gilden, K. B., 1697
Giles, Lyn, 594
Gilkes, Cheryl Townsend, 101, 178
Gillespie, Cynthia K., 1698
Gillespie, Diane, 667A
Gilligan, Carol, 1699
Gillikin, Jo, 531, 922
Gilmartin, Pat, 1404
Gilroy, Beryl, 1460
Gimbutas, Marija, 1339, 1700
Gingras, Anne-Marie, 1701
Ginsburg, Faye, 844
Ginsburg, Ruth Bader, 693
Ginzberg, Ruth, 676A
Giobbe, Evelina, 1247
Giulietti, Rita, 1240A
Gjerdingen, Dwenda K., 1379A
Glantz, Leonard H., 821
Glardon, Marie-Jo, 2266
Glazer, Miriyam, 339, 1768
Gledhill, Christine, 953
Glendon, Mary Ann, 840A
Glenn, Evelyn Nakano, 360
Glenn, Sharlee Mullins, 2168
Glick, Marion, 1167A
Glickfeld, Carole L., 2342
Godard, Barbara, 1702
Godard, Béatrice, 460
Godden, Jon, 2344
Godden, Rumer, 2344
Godineau, Dominique, 1703
Godzich, Myrna, 1564
Godzich, Wlad, 1564
Goellnicht, Donald C., 206
Goerlich, Annette, 137A

Gogna, Mońica, 568
Goldberg, Edward M., 827A
Goldberger, Nancy R., 1011
Golden, Gail K., 1310
Golden, Susan, 1704
Goldenberg, Myrna, 542
Goldenberg, Naomi R., 1570, 1613
Goldhammer, Arthur, 1628, 2125
Goldie, Sue M., 1705
Golding, Jacqueline M., 1238A
Goldman, Anne E., 2169
Goldman, Juliette, 6, 1064
Goldman, Ronald, 6, 1064
Goldsmith, Elizabeth C., 1628, 1706
Gollan, Kathy, 1376A
Golub, Sharon, 343, 361, 404
Gomberg, Edith Lisansky, 790A
Gomes dos Reis, Ana Regina, 2078A
Gomez, Jewelle, 504
Gonzales, Manuel G., 1583, 1851
Gonzales-Berry, Erlinda, 1838
González, Lélia, 969
Gonzalez, Marisol, 1561, 1836
Goodluck, Charlotte Tsoi, 2280
Goodman, Catherine Chase, 1354A
Goodman, Susan, 1464
Goodrich, Thelma Jean, 1065, 1076
Gordon, Jaimy, 2345
Gordon, Linda, 726, 1405, 1435
Gordon, Liz, 14
Gordon, Lucie Duff, 1445
Gordon, Margaret T., 1707
Gordon, Mary, 1468
Gordon, Paul, 2170
Gordon, Rebecca, 415, 1232
Gordy, Barbara, 1708
Gorman, Phyllis, 15A
Goscilo, Helena, 1709
Goss, Julie, 1952
Gottlieb, Alma, 2302
Gottlieb, Naomi, 308, 1011, 1022
Gouda, Frances, 1406
Gough, Lyn, 1710
Gould, Jane S., 461, 1684
Govan, Sandra Y., 1023, 1024
Gowens, Pat, 970
Gozemba, Patricia A., 1506
Graff, E. J., 1788
Graham, Maryemma, 2431
Graham-Brown, Sarah, 1711, 2128, 2290
Grahn, Judy, 1712
Grant, Agnes, 2171
Grant, Ali M., 686
Grant, Judith, 322
Grant, Yola Althea, 668A
Grauerholz, Elizabeth, 532A
Gray, Karen, 669A
Greber, Lisa, 1961
Green, Barbara, 1579, 1795, 1873
Green, G. Dorsey, 320, 791A, 1032
Green, Mildred Denby, 370
Greenberg, David F., 1713
Greenberg, Martin, 2371
Greenberg, Mary Lou, 60, 2275
Greenberg, Roger P., 1200A
Greendorfer, Susan L., 1106
Greene, A. L., 1524A
Greene, Beverly, 1973A
Greene, Beverly A., 612A
Greene, Gayle, 374
Greenfield, Susan C., 2172
Greer, Germaine, 191, 1714
Grella, Christine E., 727A
Grenville, Kate, 362
Grey, Morgan, 1066
Grier, Beverly, 866
Griew, Kate, 1790
Griffiths, Morwenna, 95
Grimshaw, Patricia, 1715
Grinnell, Katharine, 554A
Groce, Stephen B., 1507A
Grosz, Elizabeth, 1716
Grosz, Elizabeth A., 534
Grotenhuis, Saskia, 16
Grover, Jan Zita, 1508, 2173
Grudin, Eva, 2174
Grumbach, Doris, 363
Grumet, Madeleine R., 138
Guare, John, 1486
Gubar, Susan, 359
Guberman, Nancy, 1626
Guillermoprieto, Alma, 1717
Gulati, Leela, 1250
Gullickson, Gay L., 179, 1718
Gunew, Sneja, 2183
Gunter, B. G., 1974A
Gunter, Nancy C., 1974A
Guppy, Shusha, 364
Gutiérrez, Lorraine M., 518
Guy, Donna J., 2107
Guy-Sheftall, Beverly, 688A
Habel, Leo, 1380A
Hacker, Marilyn, 1719
Hacker, Sally, 1720
Hag, Raven, 582
Hagen, Jan L., 728A
Haggis, Jane, 1407A
Hahn, Kimiko, 365
Hahner, June E., 891
Haines, Hilary, 792, 1355
Halas, Mary A., 1975
Halberstram, Malvina, 1259
Hale, Katherine, 496
Hale, Sondra, 2001
Hale, Sylvia, 1721
Hale, Sylvia M., 2010
Halfmann, Ulrich, 207
Hall, Catherine, 1040, 1645
Hall, Evelyn G., 1942A
Hall, Holly, 294, 393, 2427
Hall, Jacquelyn Dowd, 366
Hall, Joan Joffe, 1576
Hall, John H., 828
Hall, M. Ann, 1101
Hall, Marny, 291, 320
Hall, Maureen, 1173
Hall, Nora, 669A
Hall Carpenter Archives Lesbian Oral History Group, 1722
Hallgarth, Susan A., 917, 2362
Halstead, Kris, 1065
Ham, Debra Newman, 373

Hamabata, Matthews Masayuki, 1951
Hamalian, Linda, 2354
Hamelin, Monique, 1723
Hamilton, Gordon, 500
Hamilton, Minard, 1069
Hamilton, Paula, 2108
Hämmerle, Christa, 1410
Hammersla, Joy Fisher, 1916A
Hammerton, A. James, 2396, 2398
Hammond, Harmony, 918
Hammonds, Evelynn, 1893
Hanawa, Yukiko, 2439
Hand, Elizabeth, 2317
Hane, Mikiso, 900
Haniff, Nesba Z., 2175
Hanmer, Jaina, 1725
Hanna, Judith Lynne, 1067
Hanscombe, Gillian, 1726
Hansen, Finy Josephine, 2064A
Hansen, Karen Tranberg, 1408
Hanson, Karen, 1311A
Hapke, Laura, 314, 315, 318, 332, 381, 420, 506, 1727
Harasym, Sarah, 1688
Haraway, Donna, 367, 1728, 1729
Harder, Sandra D., 1130
Harding, Sandra, 17, 1068, 1728, 1730
Hare-Mustin, Rachel, 1617
Hare-Mustin, Rachel T., 2270
Haring-Hidore, Marilyn, 512
Harjo, Joy, 1489
Harley, Sharon, 180
Harman, Claire, 920
Harman, Lesley D., 1731
Harmon, Nadine Waltman, 208A
Harper, Anne, 2062A
Harper, Karen V., 47A
Harrell, Stevan, 1613
Harries, Patrick, 2109
Harrington, Mona, 1560
Harris, Adrienne E., 1069
Harris, Barbara J., 867
Harris, Jana, 1500
Harris, Miriam Kalman, 209, 1695
Harris, Ruth, 478
Harris, Sharon M., 2176
Harrison, Antony H., 368
Harrison, Barbara, 1409A
Harrison, Cynthia, 369, 1070
Harrison, Daphne Duval, 370
Harshav, Barbara, 749
Hart, Betty, 919
Harten, Elke, 1732
Harten, Hans-Christian, 1732
Hartmann, Betsy, 371
Hartmann, Susan M., 1070
Hartouni, Valerie, 326
Hartung, Beth, 1174
Haskell, Ann, 1073
Haslam, Gerald W., 447
Hassan, Jamelie, 2177
Hassan, Riffat, 747, 1312
Hastings, Susan, 191
Hatch, Alison, 670A
Hatton, Leslie, 597
Hatzimanolis, Efi, 2011
Hause, Steven C., 179
Haverty, Anne, 2346
Hawkesworth, Mary E., 96
Hawks, Joanne V., 671A, 672
Hawthorne, Susan, 210, 594
Hayakawa, Noriyo, 1410
Heald, Susan, 533, 1136
Heard, Deborah R., 89A
Hearn, Jeff, 2296
Heaton, Caroline, 1815
Hedges, Elaine, 421, 1059, 1465
Hedrick, Joan D., 1466
Heeney, Brian, 2347
Hegi, Ursula, 2156
Heidelbach, Ruth, 1923
Heilbrun, Alfred B., 793A, 2065A
Heilbrun, Carolyn, 188, 2348
Heilbrun, Carolyn G., 372, 920
Heiligers, Phil, 1210A
Hein, Hilde, 1327A
Heinen, Jacqueline, 1211A
Heisch, Allison, 18
Hekman, Susan, 96
Hekman, Susan J., 1068
Heldke, Lisa M., 748A
Helfgott, Esther Altshul, 971
Helgeson, Vicki S., 2066A
Hellman, Judith Adler, 1733
Helmbold, Lois R., 1813, 1876
Helmbold, Lois Rita, 2110
Helmericks, Constance, 1734
Helsinger, Elizabeth K., 1735
Helson, Ravenna, 1356A
Hemingway, Peter, 32A
Hempel, Amy, 1463
Hendel, Yehudit, 749
Henderson, Katherine Usher, 211
Hendricks, Margo, 2178
Henneberger, Sandra, 2179
Hennessey, Patricia, 829
Henry, Alice, 604, 830, 947, 948
Herbert, Martha Reed, 1917
Hermsen, Joke, 1163, 1299A, 1313A
Hernton, Calvin, 373
Herrara, Andrea O'Reilly, 2180
Herrup, Cynthia, 2330, 2343
Hertzberg, Joan F., 1357A
Hertz-Lazarowitz, Rachel, 3A
Hess, Beth B., 1642
Hess, Elizabeth, 1763
Hester, Catherine, 1941A
Hester, Marianne, 1411A
Heung, Marina, 71, 162, 277, 990, 991, 1801
Heward, Christine, 1412A
Hewitt, Marsha, 1757
Heyle, Anneliese M., 1189A
Heyward, Carter, 1318, 1736
Hickling, Meg, 1035
Hickman, Mark S., 2260
Hicks, Anne, 1107
Hiestand, Emily, 1500
Higashi, Sumiko, 1413
Higginbotham, Elizabeth, 534, 1220
Higgins, Millicent W., 1352A, 1353A
High, Egyirba, 2411
Higonnet, Anne, 212, 2184
Hill, Eleanor, 597

Hill, Linda, 72
Hill, Marcia, 794A
Hilliard, Patricia, 2339
Hill-Lubin, Mildred A., 213A
Hinton, Ivora D., 1246A
Hirose, Pat, 972, 1539
Hirsch, Marianne, 374, 2181
Hirshfield, Claire, 2111
Hitchcock, Janice, 2067
Hite, Shere, 375, 1071, 1976
Hitt, Michael A., 1959A
Hixson, Allie Corbin, 831
Ho, Christine K., 613A
Hoagland, Sarah Lucia, 614A, 1072, 1737
Hoagwood, Kimberly, 1358A
Hobby, Elaine, 2395, 2404, 2426
Hochschild, Arlie, 1738, 2000
Hodgson, Claire, 569A
Hoefel, Roseanne L., 2182
Hoffert, Sylvia D., 1739
Hoffman, Eva, 376
Hoffmann, Leonore, 921
Hoff-Wilson, Joan, 521, 868, 897, 1740, 1953
Hofstede, Rokus, 1846
Hogan, Katherine, 1654, 1655
Hollander, Vicki, 1340
Holler, Linda, 750A
Hollibeugh, Amber, 570, 1247
Holmes, Deborah K., 1212
Holmes, Helen Bequaert, 139, 140A, 389, 2224, 2318, 2375
Holmes, Karen A., 299, 313
Holoch, Naomi, 1802
Holten, Jamie Dye, 615A
Holton, Sandra Stanley, 179, 377
Homer, Merlin, 2291, 2412
Honey, Maureen, 1741
Honeycutt, James M., 265A
Honig, Edith Lazaros, 1073
Hoogstraten, Janis, 1678
Hooks, Bell, 19, 101, 973
Hopper, Helen M., 2112
Hornstein-Rabinovitch, Shelley, 2113
Horstman, Klasien, 1814
Hort, Barbara E., 1943A
Hospital, Janette Turner, 378, 379
Hossain, Rokeya Sakhawat, 380
Hotaling, G. T., 1677
Houser, Catherine, 305
Houston, Barbara, 616A
Howard, Lillie P., 1074
Howard-Merriam, Kathleen, 673A
Howe, Florence, 1540, 1887
Howe, Karen G., 1977
Howsam, Leslie, 869A
Hubbard, Ruth, 272, 1742, 2349
Hudson, Theodore R., 214A
Huff, Cynthia, 922
Hughes, Beryl, 169
Hughes, Lynn, 1918
Hughes, Psiche, 464
Hull, Gloria T., 1074
Hull, Helen R., 381
Humm, Maggie, 292
Humphreys, Deborah L., 1683
Humphreys, Debra, 535
Hunecke, Volker, 2350
Hung, Bui Sy, 120A
Hunt, Felicity, 1820
Hunt, Jennifer C., 1213A
Hunt, Leslie, 503
Hunt, Linda C., 382
Hunt, Margaret, 2413
Hunt, Nancy Rose, 870
Hurshell, Pat, 1031
Hurst, Jacqui, 1125
Hurtig, Marie-Claude, 1528A
Huskinson, Janet, 1894
Hussain, Shahnaz Huq, 1888
Hust, Karen, 215
Hutchens, Rose, 1414
Hutchings, Nancy, 383
Hutchinson, Nancy, 32A
Hyde, Janet Shibley, 1919A, 1944, 2069A
Hyde, Robin, 923
Hyman, Elaine M., 2068
Hyman, Prue, 73
Hynes, H. Patricia, 1260A, 1743
Ickovics, Jeannette R., 1963A
Illick, Hilary, 163
Ilyas, Quazi Shamsuddin Md., 1188A
Imamura, Anne E., 384
Imber-Black, Evan, 1075, 1076
Imbleau, Monique, 1723
Immarigeon, Russ, 674
Ingram, Angela, 1607, 2298
Innes, Charlotte, 90, 675, 2436
International Women's Tribunal Center, 1542, 2261
Irigaray, Luce, 1315
Ironplow, A. Lorraine, 1072
Irving, Katrina, 97
Irwin, Hadley, 1482
Isaksson, Eva, 1744
Ishii-Kuntz, Masako, 1261A
Israel, Kali A. K., 1415
Ivanoff, André M., 728A
Jabbour, Hala Deeb, 1745
Jack, Dana Crowley, 1267
Jack, Rand, 1267
Jackson, Gale, 365
Jacobs, Ellen, 281, 1416A, 1674
Jacobs, Harriet A., 385
Jacobs, Janet Liebman, 617
Jacobs, Jerry, 2351
Jacobs, Ruth Harriet, 1746
Jacobson, Marcia, 1019, 1052
Jacobus, Mary, 386
Jadack, Rosemary A., 2069A
Jahan, Roushan, 380
Jahren, Neal, 676A
Jalland, Pat, 2352
James, Beverly, 633
James, Kerrie, 618A, 1098
James, Selma, 1078
Janik, Leann M., 1194A
Janman, Karen, 48A
Jansen, Mary A., 2424
Jarratt, Susan C., 753A
Jayawardena, Kumari, 684
Jenkins, Linda Walsh, 1630
Jenkins, Maude T., 871A
Jenkins, Mercilee M., 1920A

Jennings, Thelma, 872
Jezik, Diane Peacock, 2353
Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer, 387
Jhirad, Susan, 21
Jimenez, Mary Ann, 1509A
John, Angela V., 1446, 2352
Johnsen, Dawn, 832
Johnson, Angela, 677, 2228, 2322
Johnson, B. Julie, 1247
Johnson, Eric W., 6
Johnson, Jocelyn J., 113A
Johnson, Kirk B., 833
Johnson, Miriam M., 1747
Johnson, Penny, 1467
Johnson, Sonia, 388, 693, 1549
Johnson-Odim, Cheryl, 873, 891, 904, 1426
Johnston, Máirín, 1748
Jones, Diane Carlson, 2248A
Jones, Dorothy, 924
Jones, Helen, 1351
Jones, Hettie, 2354
Jones, Howard W., 389
Jones, Jacqueline, 178
Jones, Kathleen B., 22A, 1103, 1262
Jones, Margaret E. W., 2428
Jordan, Ellen, 1040
Jordan, June, 2355
Jordanova, Ludmilla, 1079, 2130
Jose, Paul E., 556A
Joshi, Rama, 408
Joy, Morny, 1317
Julian, Teresa W., 1945A
Jurdjevic, Deborah, 2325
Jurik, Nancy, 1161
Kabbani, Rana, 2128
Kadish, Rachel, 2422
Kady, 1549, 1749
Kahn, Arnold S., 754A, 1510A, 1597
Kahn, Peggy, 1214
Kahn, Robbie Pfeufer, 143
Kahn, Victoria, 405
Kai, Nubia, 1080
Kainer, Jan, 1010
Kamel, Rose, 874
Kaminer, Wendy, 2254
Kane, Rosalie A., 997
Kang, Yeoun Jae, 2135
Kannegiesser, Harry, 1081
Kanner, Barbara, 1410
Kanuha, Valli, 795A
Kapadia, Sita, 875
Kaplan, Carey, 2316, 2419
Kaplan, Helen Singer, 1750
Kaplan, Janet A., 390
Kaplan, Sydney Janet, 1045, 1091
Kapoor, Madhulika, 1988A
Kapur, Jyotsna, 2114A
Karayanni, Mousa, 1198A
Karlsen, Carol F., 2373
Karp, Lila, 1857
Katz, Michael B., 726
Katz, Phyllis A., 1751
Katz, Sue, 2012
Katzenstein, Mary Fainsod, 2262
Kauffman, Donna R., 49
Kauffman, Linda S., 1752
Kaufman, Debra Renee, 1087, 1753
Kaufman, Michael, 1082
Kavanagh, Kate, 2246A
Kawai, Makoto J., 1359A
Kay, Herma Hill, 834
Kaye, Katherine, 1380A
Kaye/Kantrowitz, Melanie, 410, 1263, 1468, 1794
Kealey, Linda, 1083
Keating, Caroline F., 2251A
Kefala, Antigone, 2011
Keith, Verna, 679A
Keller, Evelyn Fox, 1084
Keller, Jacob B., 1352A, 1353A
Keller, Mary L., 2069A
Kelles-Viitanen, Anita, 1250
Kelley, Mary, 216
Kelly, Hilarie, 2001
Kelly, Liz, 1754
Kelly, Michael J., 1532A
Kelly, Rita Mae, 2292
Keltner, John (Sam), 2297
Kendall, 252
Kendall, Martha E., 1482
Kennelly, Laura B., 282, 409, 457
Kenney, Anne R., 179
Kent, David A., 391
Kent, George E., 1755
Kent, Susan Kingsley, 179, 1839
Kerber, Linda K., 876
Kerr, Charles, 1118
Kersey, Ethel M., 1085
Kesavan, Mukul, 2229
Keshavjee, Rashida, 1151
Keshet, Jamie Kelem, 619A
Kessenich, Jennifer J., 555A
Kessler, Suzanne J., 1946A
Kessler-Harris, Alice, 1214
Kestner, Joseph, 428
Kestner, Joseph A., 392, 2356
Ketchum, Sara Ann, 144A
Kevles, Bettyann, 1557
Khalifeh, Sahar, 1756
Khan, Shahnaz, 1611
Khayatt, Didi, 1215A
Kibria, Nazli, 620A, 1239A
Kidder, Tracy, 13
Kidwell, Claudia Brush, 393
Kiefer, Linda M., 114A
Kier, Kathleen E., 1902
Kiernan, Michael, 1246A
Kimball, Meredith M., 1047
Kinderknecht, Cheryl H., 796A, 1596
King, Charles R., 115A, 493
King, Dixie L., 2001
King, Florence, 394
King, Helen, 1818
King, Joyce Elaine, 678A
King, Martha, 1650
King, Ursula, 1757
King, Ynestra, 1069
Kingsolver, Barbara, 395, 396, 567, 1086, 1758, 1776, 2357
Kingston, Maxine Hong, 397
Kinsman, Gary, 2131
Kirby, Sandra L., 1146
Kirejczyk, Marta, 814A

Kirk, Gwyn, 1099
Kirkman, Linda, 818
Kirkman, Maggie, 818
Kirsch, Sarah, 398, 2156
Kirschenbaum, Blossom Steinberg, 1662, 1663
Kirst-Ashman, Karen K., 347, 459
Kishwar, Madhu, 2013, 2014, 2045A, 2263A
Kitch, Sally L., 1759
Kitzinger, Celia, 1760, 1761
Kizuk, A. R., 925A
Klatch, Rebecca E., 399, 1087
Klawiter, Maren, 2086A
Klein, Renate D., 135, 400, 1088, 1089, 2358
Kleine, Kim, 571
Kleinke, Chris L., 2015A
Klein-Lataud, Christine, 1901
Kleinman, Lynne H., 1156
Kleinman, Ronald L., 1090
Klepfisz, Irena, 2134
Klobas, Lauri E., 253
Klugman, Barbara, 1377A
Kneller, Jane, 2335
Knowlden, Sheila, 797A
Knowles, Jane Price, 1978
Koblentz-Goodman, Suzanne, 298
Koch, Donald F., 755A
Koenig, Rachel, 1594
Kokkinos, Angela, 850
Kolba, Ellen D., 74
Kolbert, Kathryn, 835, 836
Kollek, Regine, 2087A
Kondo, Dorinne K., 1951
Konecky, Edith, 401
Konek, Carol Wolfe, 75, 2264
Koonz, Claudia, 1671, 1762
Koppelman, Susan, 217, 1469, 2371
Kornbluh, Felicia, 1216, 2056, 2184
Korrol, Virginia Sánchez, 903
Korsmeyer, Carolyn, 1327A
Korte, Anne-Marie, 1590
Koss, Mary, 2294
Koss, Mary P., 2009A
Koster-Lossack, Angelika, 1175
Kottner, Ann E., 1470
Kovach, Jennifer, 1108
Kozloff, Joyce, 1763
Kozol, Wendy, 1564, 1711
Kramarae, Cheris, 2016, 2017
Kramer, Pamela E., 1921
Kranich, Kimberly, 2230A, 2231
Krannich, Margret, 137A
Kraus, Susan J., 621A
Krause, Neal, 679A
Krefetz, Sharon Perlman, 1740
Kriegel, Phyllis, 2046
Kristiansen, Connie M., 1240A
Kruks, Sonia, 2359
Krumholz, Linda, 1471A
Kubek, Elizabeth Bennett, 2185
Kuhn, Annette, 1413
Kulp, Denise, 647
Kuppler, Lisa, 653
Labarge, Margaret Wade, 402
Laberge, Danielle, 680A
Lacey, Steven, 806A
Ladd, Rosalind Ekman, 145A
Ladimer, Bethany, 218
LaDuke, Betty, 219A
LaDuke, Winona, 2018
LaFrance, Marianne, 2285
LaFromboise, Teresa D., 1189A
Laird, Holly, 1499
Laird, Joan, 1065, 1093
Laity, Cassandra, 220
Lakes, Kerry, 980
Lamb, Patricia, 295
Lamke, Leanne K., 622A
Lamoureux, Diane, 316, 341, 355, 1006, 1289A, 1703, 1764
Lamphere, Louise, 575
Landa, Anita, 2079
Landázuri, Mariana, 2036
Lander, Louise, 403, 404, 2360
Landes, Joan B., 2361
Landrine, Hope, 2338
Landry, Donna, 69
Landry, Simone, 266A
Lane, Judith J., 2115A
Lane, Larry M., 2115A
Lane, Maggie, 1091
Lane, Richard, 690
Lang, Caroline, 2284
Langer, Cassandra, 236
Langton, Phyllis A., 495
Lanser, Susan S., 221
Lapeza, David, 2329
Lapidus, Jacqueline, 1318
Lappa, Carol J., 2000
LaPrairie, Carol Pitcher, 1264A
Larntz, Kinley, 1248A
Larson, Jane E., 843
Lasker, Judith, 134A
Lasker, Judith N., 1381
Lassner, Phyllis, 926A
Latham, Cecile, 2331
Latkin, Carl A., 557A
Latona, Janet R., 1169A
Lau, Sing, 39A
Lauber, Lynn, 1765
Lauter, Estella, 1319A, 1471A
Lavrin, Asunción, 877, 896
Lavut, Karen, 2232
Law, Sylvia A., 638, 843
Law Reform Commission of Canada, 824A
Lawler, Sharene K., 1531A
Lawless, Elaine J., 2186
Lawrence, Jeanette A., 1275A
Lawson, Kay, 1217
Lazreg, Marnia, 1417
Lazzaro-Weis, Carol, 927
Leavy, Jane, 1766
LeBourdais, Céline, 1218A
LeClair, Deborah, 1955A
Leclerc, Sylvie, 276
Lee, Hermione, 2362
Lee, Jean, 1380A
Lee, Jo Ann, 1960A
Lee, Linda, 1687
Leeder, Elaine, 1360A, 2116
Lefanu, Sarah, 2363
LeGuin, Ursula K., 1470
Lehman, Sheila, 1921

Lehrer, Chaia, 1577
Leidholdt, Dorchen, 405
Leidner, Robin, 1563, 1632
Leigh, Janet, 1356A
Leigh, Wilhelmina A., 91A
Leight, Lynn, 6
Leinbach, Mary Driver, 1943A
Lejeune, Paule, 1767
LeMasters, Carol, 1048, 1656
Lemieux, Denise, 1092
Lemkau, Jeanne, 2351
Lemonde, Lucie, 330
Lendfers, A., 443
Leneman, Helen, 1956
Lenskyj, Helen, 773, 1012, 1761, 1880
Lentin, Ronit, 1768
León, Magdalena, 572, 1649
Leonard, Leigh Megan, 1320
Lepage, Lyna, 1148
Lépine, Sylvie, 276, 1288A
Lerman, Hannah, 116A, 1604, 1665
Lerner, Elinor, 1511
Lerner, Gerda, 878, 2380
Lerner, Harriet Goldhor, 1093, 1190, 1769
Leslie, I. Julia, 2364
Leslie-Spinks, Amanda, 1792
Lesser, Ronnie C., 2282
Lessing, Doris, 238
Lester, Bonnie, 1770
Leung, Jupian J., 1922A
Leung, Marianne L. A., 1220
Levenson, Arieh, 1350A
Leverenz, David, 406
Levin, Tobe, 536, 1175
Levine, Helen, 309
Levine, Philippa, 1418A
Levy, Gary D., 40A, 558A
Levy, Karen B., 1505A
Levy, Marion Fennelly, 407, 1094, 1771
Lewes, Darby, 223
Lewin, Ellen, 844
Lewis, Barbara, 1112
Lewis, Debra J., 1772
Lewis, Gifford, 1773
Lewis, Judith S., 2337
Lewis, Kathryn E., 1265A
Lewis, Magda A. Gere, 1832
Liddle, Joanna, 408
Lifshitz, Leatrice H., 1774
Lightman, Marjorie, 1740
Lilienfeld, Jane, 1882
Lim, Shirley Geok-Lin, 71, 224, 225, 397, 409, 1472, 2187, 2188
Lindgren, J. Ralph, 756A
Lingam, Lakshmi, 815A
Linton, M. DeSales, 681
Lionnet, Françoise, 188
Lior, Karen, 1241
Lipman, Beata, 410
Lippard, Lucy R., 928
Lippincott, Mark, 129
Lipscomb-Burnett, Drema, 30
Lipsyte, Marjorie, 1979
Lipton, Eunice, 1473, 1474
Lisle, Laurie, 2365
Lissner, Anneliese, 1775
Litoff, Judy Barrett, 2117, 2366
Littenberg, Marcia, 1660, 1862
Little, Jo, 1095
Littleton, Christine A., 693
Litwoman, Jane, 1321
Lixl-Purcell, Andreas, 411
Llewellyn, Chris, 499
Lloyd, Barbara, 1947A
Lo, Fulang, 412, 1482
Locke, Mamie E., 2118A, 2119
Loda, Katherine E., 1784
Loeffelholz, Mary, 1419
Loewenstein, Andrea Freud, 1475
Loft, Leonore, 1476A, 1638
Logan, Onnie Lee, 44
Londen, Jack W., 834
Long, Priscilla, 1776
Longenecker, Marlene, 1923
Longhurst, Derek, 1777
Longino, Helen E., 426
Lonsdale, Roger, 191
Lont, Cynthia, 2333
Lont, Cynthia M., 2233A
Lopata, Helena Z., 1127
Lorber, Judith, 146A, 1512
Lord, Stella, 1772
Lorde, Audre, 1547, 1549, 2367
Lotbinière-Harwood, Susanne de, 475, 2386
Lott, Albert J., 1529A
Lott, Bernice, 1529A
Lotz, Terri, 1229
Louie, Miriam Ching, 573, 1219
Loury, MyKela, 525
Lovdal, Lynn T., 949A
Lovell, Mary S., 413
Loveridge-Sanbonmatsu, Joan, 2438
Lovrod, Marie, 929A
Lowe, Graham S., 1096, 1097
Lowney, Kathleen, 23A
Lucas, Colin, 856
Lucas, Marie-Aimée, 757, 1322
Luepnitz, Deborah, 1098, 1361
Luepnitz, Deborah Anna, 414, 623, 1778
Lueptow, Lloyd B., 1191A
Lugones, María, 2057A
Lum, Cheryl U., 152A
Lund, Dale A., 784A
Lundberg, Norma, 465
Lundoff, Catherine, 1251
Lupton, Mary Jane, 343, 403, 479
Luttrell, Wendy, 1036, 1133, 1154
Lynes, Barbara Buhler, 2368, 2376
Lynn, Naomi B., 2027A
Lyon, Mary E., 998, 1005
Lyons-Rowe, Sandra, 1234A
Lystra, Karen, 1779
Maart, Rozena, 682
McAllister, Pam, 415, 1099
McAuley, Beth, 1131
McCandless, Amy Thompson, 1420
McCannel, Kathryn, 996
McCarrey, Michael, 527A
McCarthy, Margaret, 1562
McCaskell, Lisa, 1121
McClary, Susan, 1513
McClintock, Anne, 1669

McClure, Laura, 51, 640
McCluskey, Audrey Thomas, 181A
Maccoll, San, 1323A
McCombs, Harriet G., 50A
McConnel, Patricia, 1100
McConnell, Moira L., 824A
McCormack, Lorraine E., 449, 450
McCormack, Thelma, 1139
McCormick, Ruth, 1725
McCracken, LuAnn, 1477
McCreary, Donald R., 1201A
McCrone, Kathleen E., 1101, 1780
McCullough, Mary, 30
MacCurtain, Margaret, 2314, 2346, 2385
McDonagh, Eileen Lorenzi, 2120A
MacDonald, Eleanor, 321, 425
MacDonald, Gayle, 537A
McDonald, Margaret, 1077
Macdonald-Grahame, Carmel, 2152
McEachern, Susan, 2189
Macera, C. A., 1349A
Macera, Caroline A., 1860
McEwen, Christine, 1781
McFadden, Margaret, 1421
McFall, Lynne, 2369
McFarland, Dorothy Tuck, 1155
MacFarlane, Kee, 633
McGoldrick, Monica, 416, 624A, 1102
McGrail, Christine A., 66A
McGraw, Erin, 244
MacGregor, Robert M., 950A
Machung, Ann, 1738
McInnes, Rosemary, 1064
McIntyre, Deborah, 618A
McKee, Janet, 683A
McKemmish, Jan, 924
McKenna, Teresa, 1782
McKenry, Patrick C., 1945A
Mackenzie, Fiona, 1797
Mackie, Vera, 684
MacKinnon, Catharine A., 1103
McKinnon, Kay, 798A
McLaren, Arlene, 1063
McLaughlin, Andrée Nicola, 1603
McLaughlin, Ann L., 445
McLaughlin, Megan, 2121
McLaughlin, Sigrid, 1783
McLendon, Jacquelyn Y., 1755
MacLeod, Linda, 685
MacLeod, Margo, 1913A
MacManus, Susan A., 2019A
McMillan, Terry, 2370
McNamara, Jo Ann, 2378
McNamara, Kathleen, 302, 516
McNaron, Toni A.H., 446, 508
McNaughton, Cath, 1634
MacNevin, Audrey, 786A
McPhail, Margaret, 278, 1558
McPherson, Karin, 514
MacPike, Loralee, 1232
McQuaid, Matilda, 1014
McSherry, Frank, 2371
McSpadden, Holly A., 1838
Madgett, Naomi Long, 1104
Madoo-Lengermann, Patricia, 1606
Mahan, Sue, 1835, 1852
Mahood, Linda, 1422A
Maik, Thomas A., 1478
Maillé, Chantal, 417, 1423A, 1701
Maines, David R., 1220
Maithri Forum for Women, 1957A
Major, Brenda, 961A
Makgoba, Mathapello, 2266
Malatesta, Victor J., 590A
Malcolm, Tessa, 182
Malcuit, Gérard, 1178A
Malm, H. M., 147A
Malovich, Natalie J., 1176A
Malpede, Karen, 2379
Mama, Robin Sakina, 1223A
Mamonova, Tatyana, 1105, 1784
Mandell, Nancy, 1664
Mangan, J. A., 1106
Mango, Mabs, 1054
Mani, Lata, 1859
Mann, Coramae Richey, 1266A
Manos, Nikki Lee, 514, 515, 1727
Mansell, Alice, 2190
Mansfield, Phyllis Kernoff, 636A
Manthorne, Jacquie, 710
Manzano Carmona, Reyna, 1447
Marcelino, Elizabeth Protacio, 559A
Marecek, Jeanne, 739A, 758
Maretzki, Thomas W., 310
Marglin, Frédérique Apffel, 2372
Margolies, Liz, 1362A
Margolis, Anne, 1267
Mar'i, Mariam M., 1198A
Marie, Jacquelyn, 2074
Marilley, Suzanne M., 76A
Mariner, Wendy K., 821
Markowitz, Abby, 525
Marks, Elaine, 1009
Marks, Laurie J., 1470
Marks, Shula, 1785, 1786
Markstrom-Adams, Carol, 41A
Marques-Pereira, Bérengère, 1289A
Marquez, Teresa, 1838
Marr, Lucille, 1028
Marsden, Lorna R., 879A
Marshall, Denise M., 323
Marshall, Pam, 2191
Marshment, Margaret, 1413
Martin, Carol Lynn, 1192A
Martin, Molly, 1787
Martin, Patricia Yancey, 1544A
Martin, Reginald, 477
Martin, Ruth, 2373
Martin, Sheilah L., 837A
Martin, Susan E., 1221A
Martin, Theodora Penny, 272, 418
Martin, Valerie, 1788
Martinac, Paula, 419, 1789
Martindale, Sherri, 695
Martínes Guzmán, Isaura, 1447
Martinson, Moa, 420
Martlew, Gillian, 1790
Maskiell, Michelle, 1424
Maslach, Christina, 1199A
Maslovaty, Nava, 1193A
Mason, Julian D., 1791
Massé, Michelle A., 1479

Masson, Dominique, 1731
Masters, Judith, 367
Matheson, Clare, 1355
Mathieu, Nicole-Claude, 267, 1324
Matsuda, Mizuko, 2439
Matsui, Yayori, 684
Matsumoto, Valerie, 2020
Matthews, Jackie, 923
Mauldin, Teresa, 1980A
May, Elaine Tyler, 2374
May, Helen, 880
Mayne, Judith, 356
Mazzola, Robert L., 1315
Meanor, Patrick, 2327
Medjuck, Sheva, 1140
Medoff, Jeslyn, 191
Meehan, Anita M., 1194A
Meehan, Shelagh, 529
Meeks, Carol B., 1980A
Meese, Elizabeth, 1792
Mehta, Nina, 2344
Meigs, Anna, 2302, 2360
Meister, Barbara, 2192
Mellick, Jill, 2212
Mellinger, Jeanne, 2321
Melman, Billie, 1413
Mendola, Mary, 1325
Mennen, Ferol E., 1981A
Menon, Lakshmi, 1268, 1538, 2021, 2266
Mercado, Francisco Javier, 117A
Mercer, Susan O., 2000
Mercier, Lucie, 1092
Mermin, Dorothy, 368, 391
Merriam, Karen, 1707
Mersereau, John, 2329
Mertus, Julie A., 164A
Merwin, Dido, 491
Messina, Annie, 1793
Messina, Maria, 1793
Messing, Karen, 124A
Messing, Suzanne, 709, 1290
Messinger, Lisa Mintz, 2376
Metcalf, John, 1107
METRAC, 686, 687
Metz, Kristin, 1269
Metzger, Deena, 1794
Metzger, Mary Janell, 2058A
Meyer, Cecilia, 2015A
Meyering, Sheryl L., 421
Meyerowitz, Joanne, 2122
Meyerowitz, Joanne J., 422
Meyers, Ruth S., 1482
Mezey, Susan Gluck, 2022A
Michaud, Jacinthe, 1805, 1821
Michel, Andrée, 296
Michel, Sonya, 1037
Michelman, Frank I., 838
Miers, Suzanne, 866
Mies, Maria, 271, 684, 1250, 2377
Mikell, Gwendolyn, 1785, 1848
Milano, Laureen, 589A
Milburn, Josephine F., 407
Mile, Siân, 2193
Miles, Margaret, 2378
Miles, Margaret R., 1570
Miles, Martha, 1465
Milkman, Ruth, 584
Miller, Barbara, 1982A
Miller, Brenda A., 1270A, 1677
Miller, Connie, 2000
Miller, Cristanne, 226
Miller, Dorothy C., 1799
Miller, Jay, 2381, 2382
Miller, Lynn Fieldman, 256
Miller, Nancy K., 423, 424, 1795
Miller, Robin L., 1982A
Miller, Sally M., 1891
Miller, Sue, 1796
Millett, Kate, 2379
Mills, Patricia Jagentowicz, 425
Milroy, Beth Moore, 1095
Miner, Valerie, 426, 1480, 1696, 1865
Minh-ha, Trinh T., 2023
Mink, Gwendolyn, 1623
Minnich, Elizabeth, 534
Minnich, Elizabeth Kamarck, 2380, 2392
Minor, Kit, 1837
Minot, Susan, 427
Minow, Martha, 2031
Minow, Martha L., 839
Mirkin, Gabe, 1860
Mirkin, Marsha Pravder, 1102
Mitchell, Andrea, 51
Mitchell, Jacquelyn, 688A
Mitchell, Sally, 428
Miyake, Lynne K., 2194
Miyamoto, Kimio, 1359A
Miyamoto, Mari, 1359A
Modleski, Tania, 953, 1413
Moen, Phyllis, 1222A
Moesel, Doug, 1959A
Moghadam, Linda Z., 1963A
Mohan, Dinesh, 1958, 2024
Mohanty, Chandra T., 881
Mohanty, Satya P., 881
Mohr, James C., 638
Moldenhauer, Judith A., 1014
Molinaro, Ursule, 429, 430
Molyneaux, Maribel W., 2195
Momsen, Janet H., 1797
Monks, Pieta, 1580
Moore, Dorothy P., 1206A
Moore, Helen B., 1510A
Mootry, Maria K., 1108
Moraga, Cherrié, 1561
Moran, Kay M., 2001
Moran, Mary H., 77
Morash, Merry, 287, 437
Morell, Marie A., 1983A
Morey, Ann-Janine, 1481
Morgan, David, 1425
Morgan, Robin, 272, 2134
Morgan, Sally, 431
Morgen, Sandra, 575
Mori, Kyoko, 2196
Morokoff, Patricia J., 1754
Morris, Allison, 1271
Morris, Cerise, 375
Morris, Mary, 432
Morris, Virginia, 1271
Morrison, Toni, 433
Mort, Frank, 2131

Moser, Caroline O. N., 1798
Moser, Susan L., 1191A
Moses, Claire Goldberg, 179
Moses, Yolanda, 24
Moskowitz, Faye, 432
Mosley, Mary A., 25
Mossman, Mary Jane, 840A
Motz, Marilyn Ferris, 882
Mourning Dove, 2381, 2382
Moushey, Leslie A., 272, 364, 380, 494, 1272
Mud Flower Collective, 1347
Mueller, Adele, 2047
Muhanji, Cherry, 905, 2411
Mukai, Takayo, 119
Mukherjee, Bharati, 434, 1468
Mullaney, Marie Marmo, 183
Mullett, Sheila, 95
Mulroy, Elizabeth A., 1799
Munich, Adrienne Auslander, 1037, 2319
Muñiz-Huberman, Angelina, 435
Munro, Alice, 1800, 2383
Munro, Kathy, 1088
Mura, Roberta, 538A, 1733
Murdoch, Iris, 2384
Murphy, Ann B., 930
Murphy, Cliona, 2385
Murphy, Julien S., 148A
Murphy, Richard, 491
Murray, Janet Horowitz, 1806
Murray, Melissa, 1495
Murray, Pauli, 436
Musil, Caryn McTighe, 1924
Musiol, Marie-Jeanne, 2386
Muta, Orie, 2197
Myers, Lucas, 491
Myers, Mitzi, 1482
Myers-Dickinson, Jo, 536
Nadotti, Maria, 256
Nadyne, Fay, 98
Naffine, Ngaire, 437, 1271, 1273A
Nafris, Nancy, 2387
Nair, Janaki, 1426
Naishan, Cheng, 1801
Narayan, Uma, 2025
Nash, June, 2048A
Nash, Margaret, 2306, 2397
Nashat, Guity, 903
Nasjleti, Marie, 633
Navarro, Marysa, 903
Nead, Lynda, 227, 1473
Near, Holly, 2388, 2389
Neilson, Melany, 44
Nelson, Barbara, 1214
Nelson, Barbara J., 1673
Nelson, Debra L., 1959A
Nelson, Hilde Lindemann, 149A
Nelson, James Lindemann, 149A, 2051A
Nelson, Margaret K., 576
Nelson, Mariah Burton, 1766
Nelson, Thorana S., 799A
Nemiroff, Greta Hofmann, 539A
Nestle, Joan, 438, 1802
Nett, Emily M., 2198
Neuborne, Burt, 822
Neuwirth, Stephen R., 838
Neverdon-Morton, Cynthia, 439
New Americas Press, 712, 2390
Newcomb, Michael, 1284A
Newfield, Christopher, 1483
Newman, Amy, 1327A
Newman, Bernie S., 591A
Newman, Leslea, 1109
Newson, Adele S., 2411
NiCarthy, Ginny, 2391
Nicholson, Mervyn, 2199
Nickel, Terri, 1808
Niebrugge-Brantley, Jill, 1606
Niemann, Linda, 1803
Niemi, Judith, 2405, 2416
Nies, Nancy S., 2200
Nkomo, Stella M., 577A
Nnaemeka, Obioma, 1328
Noble, Kathleen D., 1195A
Nochlin, Linda, 228
Noddings, Nel, 625A, 1804
Noël, Lise, 1805
Noel, Nancy L., 1117, 1119
Nolen-Hoeksema, Susan, 560A
Noonan, Peggy, 1806
Noonan, Sheila, 824A
Nord, Deborah Epstein, 1484
Norman, Elaine, 1667
Normington, Jim, 353
Norris, Jane, 1807
Norris, Pippa, 440
North, Percy, 2368, 2406
Norton, Mary Beth, 540
Notgrass, Cindy M., 1284A
Nuccio, Kathleen E., 1223A
Nussbaum, Felicity A., 1808
Nyabongo, Elizabeth, 1809
Nye, Andrea, 736A
Oakley, Ann, 78A
O'Barr, Jean, 534
O'Barr, Jean F., 1810
O'Brien, Edna, 1811
O'Brien, Margaret, 2221A
O'Brien, Mary, 441, 2392
O'Brien, Sharon, 2136
Ochs, Vanessa, 1329
O'Connor, June, 2059
O'Connor, Karen, 2026A
O'Connor, Patricia W., 229
O'Connor, Sandra Day, 2027A
Offen, Karen, 858, 883, 1874
Ogletree, Shirley M., 2070A
Ohayon, Ruth, 931A
Ola, Virginia U., 230A
Oldenburg, Veena Talwar, 2123
Oliker, Stacey J., 442
O'Lincoln, Tom, 690
Oliver, D. S., 1125, 1149, 2308, 2430
Oliver, Kelly, 150A, 2286
Oliver, Sarah J., 2071A
Olson, Carol Spellman, 800A
O'Meara, J. Donald, 962A
Omolade, Barbara, 1110, 1547
Omvedt, Gail, 1250
O'Neal, Kathleen M., 1470
Onstenk, Annemiek, 443
Ontario. Social Assistance Review Committee, 733A
Onwueme, Tess Akaeke, 231A

Oore, Irène, 932A
Orbach, Susie, 1665
O'Reilly, T. D., 2011
Orenstein, Gloria Feman, 2324
Orleck, Annelise, 1427
Ortiz, Altagracia, 884
Ortiz, Bobbye, 365
Ortiz, Flora Ida, 1782
Oshana, Maryann, 1111
Osterud, Nancy Grey, 1410
Ostriker, Alicia, 99, 1829
Ostriker, Alicia Suskin, 2393
O'Sullivan, Sue, 1781, 2234
Other, Anne, 1224
O'Toole, Corbett Joan, 79
Ouedraogo, Marcelline, 2266
Outram, Dorinda, 2394
Overall, Christine, 95, 134A, 151, 444, 1135
Owen, Alex, 2400
Ozer, Emily J., 1189A
Packer, Nancy Huddleston, 445
Padel, Ruth, 2060
Padilla, Amado M., 1369A
Pagels, Elaine, 1812
Painter, Nell Irvin, 858, 1428
Paley, Grace, 712
Palladino, Diane, 1530A
Pallot, Judith, 2402
Palmer, Helen T., 1960A
Palmer, Phyllis, 1813
Paltrow, Lynn M., 822
Paludi, Michele A., 1753
Papavoine, Marian, 1590
Paper, Jordan, 1330
Papert, Seymour, 1935
Papp, Peggy, 1153, 1889
Paradis, Marguerite, 729
Pardo, Mary, 1274
Parel, Gabrielle, 1814
Paris, Sherri 2299
Park, Chr'-tine, 1815
Park, Roberta J., 1106
Parker, Alice, 1792
Parker, Patricia, 196
Parkhurst, Eleanor, 1824
Parlee, Mary Brown, 361
Parmet, Harriet L., 1381
Parmeter, Sarah-Hope, 446
Parpart, Jane L., 1112
Parsons, Claire D. F., 2080A
Pascall, Gillian, 1113
Pascoe, Peggy, 26, 1816
Pasternak, Judith, 254
Patai, Daphne, 2028
Pate, R. R., 1349A
Pateman, Carole, 2037
Paterson. Janet M., 1702
Pathak, Ila, 2029A
Patten, Pamela C., 626A
Patterson, Shirley L., 1807
Patterson, Yolanda Astarita, 1114
Paul, Ellen Frankel, 1817
Pausacker, Jenny, 594
Paz, Octavio, 447
Peacock, Sandra J., 1818
Peake, Linda, 578, 1095, 1798
Pearlman, Mickey, 232, 448
Pearson, Carol S., 1819
Pearson, Jacqueline, 2395
Pearson, Marjorie L., 1908
Peden, Margaret Sayers, 447
Pedersen, Joyce Senders, 1820
Peebles-Wilkins, Wilma, 439, 2124A
Peiss, Kathy, 1429
Pence, Ellen, 581A
Pendleton, Brian F., 1191A
Penelope, Julia, 592, 1066, 1232, 1825
Penley, Constance, 256
Penn, Donna, 30
Penn, Shana, 1027
Peplau, Letitia Anne, 759A
Peralta, Teresa, 1545, 2265
Perdue, Theda, 885A
Perkin, Joan, 2396
Perkins, Carol O., 886A
Perkins, Penny, 952, 1651, 1736
Perkins, Tessa, 1589
Perlmutter, Morton S., 1084, 1138
Perrot, Michelle, 2125
Perry, Frances J., 49
Perry, Ruth, 1961
Personal Narratives Group, 188
Pesetsky, Betty, 449, 450
Pessers, Dorien, 1657
Petchesky, Rosalind, 165
Peters, Lori, 454
Peterson, Candida C., 1275A
Peterson, Cynthia D., 627A
Peterson, Steven A., 691
Petitat, André, 1821
Pezaro, Sue, 611A
Pflaum, Rosalynd, 1822
Pfost, Karen S., 152A, 1962A
Pharr, Suzanne, 1823, 1824, 1965A, 2397
Phelan, Peggy, 933
Phelan, Shane, 1825
Phelps, Ethel Johnston, 1482
Pheterson, Gail, 570, 1826
Philip, Marlene Nourbese, 1460
Philipose, Pamela, 730
Philips, Susan, 451
Phillber, William W., 1886
Phillips, Roderick, 2398
Phuong, Nguyen Thi Ngoc, 120A
Piché, Denise, 417
Pichevin, Marie-France, 1528A
Pierce, Christine, 985, 1120
Piercy, Fred P., 626A
Piercy, Marge, 1845
Pilkington, Hilary, 514
Pine, Rachel N., 822
Pinkel, Sheila, 1925
Pirtle, Sarah, 1482
Pistono, Stephen P., 887A
Pjerrou, Mary, 1827
Place, Fiona, 2072
Plant, Judith, 1115
Plantenga, Janneke, 1163
Plaskow, Judith, 103, 1317, 1828, 1829, 2399
Platt, Mary Frances, 593
Pleck, Elizabeth, 452
Pohl, Frances K., 1485

Pointon, Marcia, 2356
Polikoff, Nancy D., 1242
Pollack, Sandra, 1984
Pollock, Griselda, 1473
Pomerleau, Andrée, 1178A
Ponce, Mary Helen, 453
Pool, Gail, 1486
Pool, Gail R., 888A
Poovey, Mary, 1830, 2133, 2400
Pope, Deborah, 576
Pope, Jacqueline, 2000
Popper, Ilona, 472, 476
Porter, Cathy, 1831
Porter, Dorothy, 2401
Porter, Nancy, 922, 983, 1059
Porter, Roy, 1145, 2401
Porter, Ruth, 633
Post, Dianne, 974
Post, Stephen G., 628A
Postlethwaite, Diana, 2345, 2369
Potash, Crickett, 1926
Potts, Malcolm, 1382A
Powell, Dawn, 1486
Power, Jane, 692
Pratt, Annis, 579
Pratt, Minnie Bruce, 1459
Prell, Riv-Ellen, 1340
Prentice, Alison, 1832
Presbury, Jack H., 1510A
Prettyman, Quandra, 1791
Pribram, E. Deirdre, 256
Price, Deborah, 233, 359, 448, 466, 481, 1515
Price, Jane, 1116
Prigoff, Arline, 1747
Prose, Francine, 2309
Prost, Antoine, 2125
Pryor, Elizabeth Brown, 1117
Psarra, Angelica, 850, 1573
Puka, Bill, 760A
Pupo, Norene, 1664
Purcell, Betty, 454
Purcell, Piper, 1516A
Purdy, Laura M., 146A
Purvis, June, 1705, 1831, 1890
Quart, Barbara, 1551
Quart, Barbara Koenig, 256
Quéniart, Anne, 455
Quick, James Campbell, 1959A
Quijano, Annette, 589A
Quina, Kathryn, 1750, 1770, 1841
Quinby, Lee, 2058A
Quinlan, Susan Canty, 2202
Quinn, Naomi, 576
Rabine, Leslie Wahl, 1332
Rabinowitz, Paula, 953, 2203
Rable, George, 1833
Radner, Hilary, 2235
Radtke, H. Lorraine, 547A
Radway, Janice A., 1834
Rafi, Iris Fawzia, 543
Rafter, Nicole H., 1277A
Rafter, Nicole Hahn, 1835
Ragiang-Njau, Phillda, 234A
Rainville, R. E., 2249A
Ramirez, Socorro, 731
Ramos, Juanita, 1836
Rampage, Cheryl, 1065
Ramphele, Mamphela, 272
Ramusack, Barbara N., 889, 903
Rand, Erica, 1487
Randall, Margaret, 272, 1488, 1489, 1742, 2030
Randall, Melanie, 141, 153
Ransel, David L, 2402
Rapp, Rayna, 2359
Rapping, Elayne, 235, 2328
Rasche, Christine E., 1430A
Ratterman, Debbie, 2031
Ratterman, Debra, 693
Rauch, Anne, 1363A
Rave, Elizabeth J., 1533A
Raven, Arlene, 2365
Raymond, Janice, 405
Raymond, Janice G., 154, 816, 1837
Rebolledo, Tey Diana, 1838
Redclift, Nanneke, 470
Reddy, Maureen, 1622, 1777
Redgrove, Peter, 479
Redlich, Norman, 838
Redmond, Pat, 166, 255, 694, 695, 2073
Reekie, Gail, 890
Reekie, Lilian-Jean, 2064A
Regan, Jennifer, 2327
Regna, Joseph, 2407
Reid, Pamela Trotman, 1196A
Reisman, John M., 2250A
Reitsma-Street, Marge, 629A
Relke, Diana M. A., 934A
Rendall, Jane, 1839
Renne, Elisha P., 1431
Reti, Irene, 446
Reverby, Susan M., 1119, 1840
Reyes, María de la Luz, 1432
Reyna, Bessy, 2278, 2390
Reynolds, David S., 456
Reynolds, Siân, 2125
Rhode, Deborah L., 2032A
Ribbens, Jane, 27A
Ricard-Burke, Anne, 1159
Ricciutelli, Luciana, 2204
Rice, Susan, 1509A
Rich, Adrienne, 457, 940
Rich, Barbara, 1565, 1629
Rich, Cynthia, 2403
Richardson, Derk, 2388, 2389
Richardson, Diane, 1841
Richardson, John T. E., 1364A
Richardson, Pat, 1095
Richey, Cheryl A., 580A
Richman, Paula, 1613
Richmond, Robyn, 1842
Richters, Juliet, 806A
Ricketts, Mary, 766A
Ricks, M. Stephanie, 2435
Riddett, Lyn, 892
Riddick, Ruth, 1554
Rieder, Ines, 458, 1120, 1121
Rieu, Anne-Marie, 52A
Rifkin, Janet, 1280A
Riger, Stephanie, 1707
Rikhye, Ravi, 2033
Ríos, Palmira N., 2126A
Risman, Barbara, 1158

Risman, Barbara J., 82A, 459
Ritchie, Jane, 1365A
Rivera, Raquel, 1928
Rivera Rodríguez, Socorro, 1447
Riverwoman, Barbara, 698
Rivet, Shirley, 460, 1843
Rizzo, Betty, 329, 1600
Roach, Sharyn L., 1124, 1225A
Robbins, Martha A., 1985A
Robbins, Noah, 109A
Robbins, Sonia Jaffe, 1114
Roberto, Karen A., 1366A
Roberts, Bruce B., 1171A
Roberts, David, 2404
Roberts, Janine, 1076
Roberts, Richard, 866
Roberts, Robin, 954, 1511
Roberts, Tomi-Ann, 560A
Robertson, Andrea, 1122
Robertson, Claire, 891
Robertson, Janet, 2405
Robertson, Judith, 1652
Robinson, Jenefer, 1338A
Robinson, Lillian S., 382, 1599, 1844, 1878
Robinson, Marilynne, 461
Robinson, Roxana Barry, 2406
Robson, Ruthann, 1845
Rodburg, Maxine, 1654
Rodriguez, Maria Cristina, 2310
Rodrique, Jessie M., 30
Rogers, Barbara, 1846
Rogers, Katharine M., 385, 490, 1569, 1636, 1644, 1872
Rogers, Margaret N., 1822
Rogers, Mary Eliza, 1445
Rohrlich, Ruby, 1339
Rollins, Judith, 2312
Roman, Linda, 273, 699
Romer, Nancy, 1281A
Romero, Mary, 1274, 1782
Romito, Patrizia, 124A
Ronderos, Ana Maria Gomez, 30
Rony, Dorothy, 284, 285
Rooke, P. T., 462
Rooke, Patricia T., 893A
Rooney, Ellen, 1344
Rooney, Frances, 1292
Root, Maria P. P., 781, 801A, 1367A, 1526A, 1605
Rose, Andy, 1232, 1576, 1577
Rose, Barbara, 1490
Rose, Jane Atteridge, 1491
Rose, Margaret, 1433
Rose, Nancy E., 1434A
Rose, Phyllis, 168, 1123
Roseblade, Sarah, 155A
Rosen, Leora N., 1963A
Rosen, Randy, 463
Rosen, Ruth, 1849
Rosenberg, Jan, 256
Rosenberg, Karen, 1517
Rosenfeld, Peri, 1840, 1879
Rosenfeld, Rachel, 534
Rosenfelt, Deborah, 542
Rosenman, Ellen, 2205
Rosenwasser, Penny, 700
Roses, Lorraine Elena, 1741
Rosewater, Lynne Bravo, 1368A, 1738
Ross, Becki, 1781
Ross, Beverly, 1730
Ross, Liz, 690
Ross, Mary Ellen, 100
Ross, Stephanie, 1338A
Rosser, Phyllis, 236, 1492
Rosser, Sue V., 1743
Rossi, Cristina Peri, 464
Rossiter, Amy, 465
Roth, Moira, 955
Roth, Susan, 1255A
Rothbaum, Barbara Olasov, 121A
Rothenberg, Paula, 542, 967A
Rothschild, Joan, 2407
Roughley, Megan, 1593, 1726
Rowland, Robyn, 2089
Roy, Marie-Andrée, 1050
Roy, Shirley, 680A
Royster, Jacqueline Jones, 701
Rozée, Patricia D., 122A
Rubenstein, Hiasaura, 1531A
Rubenstein, Roberta, 362, 466
Rubery, Jill, 1847
Rubin, Miri, 2340
Rubinstein, Annette T., 28
Rubinstein, Ruth P., 1026
Ruby, Jennie, 630, 937, 1179A, 1722, 1802, 1923
Ruby, Jennifer, 956
Ruddick, Sara, 467, 1986A
Rudé, George, 856
Rudnick, Lois, 1875
Rumsey, Jean P., 1986A
Runzo, Sandra, 2206
Rupp, Leila J., 1713, 1779
Ruppelt, Patricia, 458, 1120, 1121
Rush, Florence, 1653
Russell, Alan M., 1124
Russell, Diana E. H., 80, 633, 658, 682, 702A, 703, 2267A, 1848
Russell, Kathryn, 470
Russell, Marguerite, 704A
Russett, Cynthia, 272
Russett, Cynthia Eagle, 2130
Russo, Nancy Felipe, 1197A
Ruthchild, Rochelle, 1021, 1493
Rutherford, Jonathan, 1627
Ruzek, Sheryl, 2074
Ryan, Barbara, 1742
Ryan, Mary, 1849
Ryan, Maureen, 29A
Sabbagh, Suha, 1566, 1745
Sacks, Karen, 575
Safa, Helen Icken, 2034A
Safir, Marilyn P., 3A
Saft, Elizabeth, 1125
Sagaria, Mary Ann Danowitz, 2408
SAGE Staff, 234A
Sagot, Ana Elena Obando Montserrat, 1233
Sahgal, Nayantara, 468, 469
Saigal, Monique, 1150
Saillant, Francine, 1843
St. Andrews, B. A., 1571
St. James, Margo, 570
St. James. Margo, 1826
St. Peter, Christine, 237

Saint-Germain, Michelle A., 337
Saint-Jean, Lise, 1641
Salaff, Janet W., 1126
Salazar, Claudia, 2035
Salem, Dorothy C., 1041
Sales, Ruby, 1180
Salgad de Snyder, V. Nelly, 1369A
Salmon, Marylynn, 1129
Salo, Elaine, 1786
Salomyn, Shay, 705
Salter, Mary Jo, 1500
Salvino, Dana D. Nelson, 1672
Salwen, Laura V., 1987
Sancier, Betty, 706
Sandelowski, Margarete, 817A
Sandelowski, Margarete J., 894
Sanders, Cheryl J., 101
Sanders, Leslie, 2300
Sandler, Bernice R., 1208
Sands, Kathleen Mullen, 1583
Sanford, Barbara, 1243
Sangari, KumKum, 881
Sangster, Joan, 1083, 1850
Sansone, Melinda, 191
Sarton, May, 247, 2409
Sassoon, Anne Showstack, 582
Saunders, Julia, 2207
Saunders, Kay, 2127
Saunders, Martha J., 61
Saurer, Edith, 2350
Sauter-Bailliet, Theresa, 344, 386, 423
Savara, Mira, 1964A
Savona, Jeannette Laillou, 1148
Sawchuck, Kimberly Anne, 957A
Saxton, Christine, 256
Sayers, Janet, 470
Sayers, Valerie, 471
Sayne, Pamela, 1798
Scadron, Arlene, 1851
Scales-Trent, Judy, 1633
Scandron, Arlene, 1127
Scates, Maxine, 2410
Sceviour, Carrol Anne, 1038
Schaffner, Perdita, 1123
Schama, Simon, 856
Schapiro, Miriam, 935
Schaumburger, Nancy Engbretsen, 349, 350, 378, 379, 434, 2384
Schecter, Arnold, 120A
Scheffler, Judith A., 1852
Schenck, Celeste, 188, 1606
Scheyett, Anna, 62A
Schick, İrvin Cemil, 2128
Schiebinger, Londa, 1853, 2130
Schild, Veronica, 2036
Schilit, Rebecca, 802A
Schinto, Jeanne, 238, 472
Schlau, Stacey, 1455
Schlissel, Lillian, 1816
Schneider, Susan Weidman, 1387, 2268
Schnell, R. L., 462, 893A
Schnur, Susan, 1340, 1494
Schofield, Mary Anne, 2293, 2298, 2319, 2366
Scholes, Robert, 1341
Schor, Mira, 936, 1929
Schor, Naomi, 1342
Schrader, Charlotte, 389
Schroeder, Jana, 544
Schuller, Regina A., 2006A
Schulman, Barbara, 31
Schulman, Sarah, 1854, 1855
Schultz, Jane E., 1833
Schultz, Nancy M., 1972
Schulz, Muriel, 1898
Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth, 1315, 1317
Schwartz, Lynne Sharon, 473
Schwartz, Patricia Roth, 474, 963, 1495
Schwartz, Pepper, 459
Schwarzbauer, Heike, 515
Schweickart, Patsy, 1930
Schweitzer, Mary M., 1129
Schweninger, Loren, 895
Scot, Gail, 475
Scott, Hilda, 398
Scott, Joan W., 534, 1435
Scott, Joan Wallach, 1405
Scott, Kesho, 2411
Scott, Melissa, 2363, 2420
Scott, Suzanne, 222, 239, 2208
Scovell, Jane, 2326
Scutt, Jocelynne A., 818
Seaforth, Sybil, 1460
Seager, Joni, 140A, 1582
Secret, Philip E., 81A
Seed, Patricia, 1856
Seese, June Akers, 1857
Segal, Jeffrey A., 2026A
Segal, Lynne, 272
Seginer, Rachel, 1198A
Sell, Ingrid, 1343
Selles-Roney, Johanna, 1155
Seltzer, Anne-Marie R., 1436
Serrano, Cynthia M., 2389
Serrano, L., 289
Serrano, Lucienne J., 1009
Serrano Madrid, Claudia, 732
Sethi, Harsh, 2271, 2272
Setouchi, Harumi, 1858
Setton, Ruth Knafo, 2283
Sevenhuijzen, Selma, 1242
Seymour, Susan, 360, 384
Shadbolt, Doris, 2412
Shah, Nasra, 1250
Shakeshaft, Charol, 1128
Shakti, Stree, 1859
Shallenberger, Elizabeth Ann, 802A
Shammas, Carole, 1129
Shangold, Mona, 1860
Shanley, Mary Lyndon, 1666, 2037
Shannon, Elizabeth, 1861
Shannon, James M., 842
Shantz, Susan, 2146
Shapiro, Joan Herbst, 2236
Sharistanian, Janet, 1130
Sharkey, Michael, 2209
Sharma, Ursula, 1250
Sharp, Carolyn, 1050
Sharpe-Valadares, Peggy, 2210
Shavlik, Donna L., 1819
Shaw, Nancy Stoller, 2075
Shea, Maureen E., 2211
Shear, Marie, 257, 1518, 2237

Sheets, Robin, 1572
Sheets, Robin Lauterbach, 1735
Sheinkin, Lynn G., 1310
Shepard, Melanie, 581A
Shepley, John, 1793
Sheppard, Alice, 1496A
Sherblom, John, 1955A
Sheridan, Alan, 1406
Sherman, Julia A., 1584
Sherman, Sarah Way, 1466, 1497, 1862
Sherman, Susan, 365, 2355
Sherwood, Frances, 476
Sherwood, Joan, 1131
Shevelow, Kathryn, 2413
Shiach, Morag, 1863
Shin, Patrick, 1309A
Shinn, Thelma J., 1864
Shirley, Patricia, 2414
Shockley, Ann Allen, 477
Shollar, Barbara, 1472
Short, Kay, 353
Shostak, Elizabeth, 2428
Showalter, Elaine, 478
Shrage, Laurie, 1519A
Shukla, Archana, 1988A
Shultz, Cathleen, 1525A
Shutes, Jeanne M., 2212
Shuttle, Penelope, 479
Siantz, Mary Lou de Leon, 1244A
Sidel, Ruth, 1181, 2000
Siegel, Rachel Josefowitz, 1534A, 1989
Sievers, Sharon, 896, 903
Sievers, Sharon L., 900
Signorelli-Pappas, Rita, 1663
Signorielli, Nancy, 258A
Silber, Julie, 1059
Silén, Juan Angel, 884
Silver, Marie-France, 1767
Silver, Shelley, 1790
Silverman, Jane L., 1132
Silverman, Kaja, 953, 1498
Silverstein, Olga, 1153, 1889
Simeti, Mary Taylor, 2320
Simons, Judy, 1834
Simonson, Rick, 2415
Simoons-Vermeer, Ruth, 1282, 2038
Simpson, Adrienne, 184
Singh, Andrea Menefee, 1250
Singh, Geetanjali, 408
Sjöblad, Christina, 1410
Skillman, Penny, 1687, 1826
Skinner, Jane, 1038
Skitka, Linda J., 1199A
Slavin, Sarah, 708
Sledziewski, Elisabeth G., 2361, 2394
Slesinger, Doris P., 2303
Sligh, Clarissa T., 1931
Sloat, Susanna, 303, 304, 431
Smart, Carol, 1242, 1267
Smiley, Jane, 1865
Smilowitz, Erika, 283, 340
Smith, Barbara, 1547
Smith, Bonnie, 1437
Smith, Brenda, 63A
Smith, Cyndi, 2416
Smith, David C., 2117, 2366
Smith, Dorothy, 1133, 1866
Smith, Eliot R., 2252A
Smith, Gary, 1108
Smith, Hilda L., 858
Smith, John H., 185
Sm..h, Paul, 1520
Smith, Sharon, 718A
Smith, Sidonie, 188, 1499, 1867
Smith, Stevie, 247
Smith, Tina, 63A
Smith, Vivian, 480, 1868
Smitherman-Donaldson, Geneva, 84A
Smithwick, Laura E., 966A
Smyers, Virginia L., 1726
Smythe, Karen, 240
Snell, William E., 561A, 964A
Snow, Dianne, 582
Sobek, María Herrera, 1869
Sohoni, Neera Kuckreja, 709
Soifer, Aviam, 839
Sok-kyong, Kang, 1870
Solinger, Rickie, 1739, 1759
Solomon, Deborah, 1181, 1585
Solomon, Diane, 1340
Solomon, Lawrence S., 82A
Soltan, Margaret, 83
Sommer, Sally, 1717
Sonenberg, Maya, 244
Sorrel, Lorraine, 583, 604, 2213
Southwell, Jane, 2152
Sowton, Caoran, 1681, 1682
Spalding, Francis, 481
Spallone, Patricia, 134A, 139, 482, 483
Spalter-Roth, Roberta M., 1113
Spear, Linda, 1000, 1141
Spearritt, Katie, 2129
Speiman, Elizabeth, 272
Spelman, Elizabeth V., 1134, 1135
Spencer, Page, 1254
Spender, Dale, 484, 1871, 1872, 2417
Spiegel, Marjorie, 485
Spillenger, Clyde, 843
Spindel, Carol, 486
Spitze, Glenna, 2292
Spivack, Charlotte, 1136
Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty, 1137, 1344
Spofford, Harriet Prescott, 487
Spohn, Cassie, 667A
Sprague, Claire, 238
Sprecher, Susan, 965A
Springer, Christina, 958, 1345
Springer, Claudia, 2238
Springer, Jane, 1904
Springer, Judy, 2214
Squier, Susan Merrill, 1037, 2319
Squire, Corinne, 289
Stacey, Judith, 844
Stafford, Beth, 2277
Stake, Jayne, 519
Stake, Jayne E., 1176A
Stamps, Wickie, 259, 261
Stange, Mary Zeiss, 1346
Stanley, Liz, 1438, 1439, 1440A
Stanton, Domna, 188
Stanton, Domna C., 1873
Stanworth, Michelle, 134A, 488, 489

Starling, Marion Wilson, 490
Statham, Anne, 1053, 1097, 1128, 1226A
Statham, Daphne, 1725
Stato, Joanne, 710, 937, 978, 989, 1109, 1347, 2239, 2276
Staudt, Kathleen A., 1112
Staves, Susan, 2418
Steele, Jan, 1370
Steele, Kenneth M., 966A
Steele, Susan, 451
Steele, Valerie, 393
Steelsmith, Shari, 1932A
Steenbarger, Brett N., 1200A
Steffensen, Jyanni, 594
Stein, Diane, 1553
Stein, Stephanie, 1003
Steinbach, Meredith, 1463
Steinberg, Deborah Lynn, 134A, 482, 483, 1089, 2358
Stellman, Jeanne Mager, 1227
Stendhal, Renate, 1027
Stepan, Nancy Leys, 2130
Stephenson, Yanela, 1530A
Sterling, Dorothy, 178
Stevens, Michael J., 152A
Stevenson, Anne, 491
Stewart, Carole, 1085
Stewart, Elisabeth, 32A
Stewart, Joan Hinde, 1706, 1752
Stewart, Lara, 1516A
Stewart, Leisha, 241A
Stewart, Mary Lynn, 1874
Stiefenhofer, Karin, 1939A
Stiehm, Judith Hicks, 1637
Stiglitz, Eloise, 1990
Stimpson, Catharine R., 292, 492, 1712
Stineman, Esther Lanigan, 1875
Stith, Sandra M., 1237A
Stob, Barbara, 724
Stone, Elizabeth, 1138
Stone, Laurie, 2419
Stone, Marjorie, 938A
Stoner, K. Lynn, 1251
Stotland, Nada, 493
Stotland, Nada Logan, 1139
Stout, Karen D., 1532A
Strasser, Susan, 1876
Strauss, David A., 845
Striano, Judy, 1877
Strobel, Margaret, 873, 891, 904, 1426
Strober, Myra H., 1661
Strom, Stephen, 1489
Stryker, Sandy, 1596
Stuart, Meryn, 1371
Stuckey, Johanna H., 1066
Sturges, Phyllis J., 545A
Sturgis, Susanna, 937, 1612
Sturgis, Susanna J., 1470, 2420
Sturtevant, Katherine, 2421
Subak-Sharpe, Genell, 1157
Subryan, Carmen, 242A
Sugar, Fran, 711A
Sugawara, Alan I., 1185A
Sugrue, Patricia A., 555A
Suhl, Yuri, 2422
Suitor, J. Jill, 1166
Suleiman, Susan Rubin, 909, 1878
Suleri, Sara, 494
Sullivan, Deborah A., 495
Sullivan, Patricia, 300
Summers, Anne, 1879
Sundin, Julia, 1575
Sundquist, Kendra, 803
Sunstein, Cass R., 845
Surrey, Janet L., 1991
Susser, Sheryl A., 2251A
Swartzlander, Susan, 243, 1588, 1748
Swedberg, Deborah, 260
Swindells, Julia, 1441
Switzer, Jo Young, 1283A
Switzer, M'Liss, 496
Swyripa, Frances, 1601
Syson, Ian, 939
Szirom, Tricia, 1880
Tager, Marcia, 244
Taggart, Morris, 631
Tahon, Marie-Blanche, 1388A
Takvorian, Rick, 515
Tallmountain, Mary, 1482, 2423
Tan, Amy, 497
Tan, Jan, 611A
Tancred, Peta, 1664
Tancred-Sheriff, Peta, 278, 1140, 1141
Tandberg, Gerilyn G., 1442A
Tanz, Christine, 451
Tardy, Évelyne, 417, 1701
Tarule, Jill M., 1011
Tasende-Grabowski, Mercedes, 1559
Taub, Nadine, 140A, 828
Tavormina, Patrizia, 1546
Taylor, Anita, 2287
Taylor, Dalmas A., 84A, 1751
Taylor, Jill McLean, 1699
Temkin, Ann, 996
ten Dam, Geert, 1724
Tenenbaum, Shelly, 411
Terborg-Penn, Rosalyn, 2304
Terpstra, David E., 1248A
Terrell, Nena, 724
Terry, Fiona, 2284
Thaddeus, Janice Farrar, 2418
Thering, Rose, 749
Théry, Chantal, 45A
Thibault, Gisele, 1898
Thiele, Bev, 156
Thomas, A. L., 1006
Thomas, Gill, 2284
Thomas, June, 959
Thomas, Sandra P., 1372A
Thomas, Sue, 85A, 1030
Thompson, Ann, 1881
Thompson, Becky, 528
Thompson, Guy, 582
Thompson, Martha, 1933A
Thompson, Patricia J., 335, 1142
Thompson-Cager, Chezia, 246
Thompson-Harry, Karen, 733A
Thorne, Barrie, 1679
Thuillier, Guy, 1143
Thurston, Carol, 354
Thurston, Linda P., 33A
Tice, Karen W., 1245A
Tierney, Daniel, 124A

Tiersten, Irene, 2076
Tilly, Louise A., 1598
Timson, Beth S., 985, 1120
Titus, Mary, 1811
Tobias, Sheila, 2349
Tobin, Beth Fowkes, 2215
Todd, Alexandra Dundas, 2424, 2425
Todd, Janet, 498, 1144, 1872, 1882, 2426
Tokarczyk, Michele M., 499
Tolson, Timothy F. J., 1246A
Tomán, René De La Pedraja, 1443
Tomaselli, Sylvana, 1145
Tomaskovic-Devey, Donald, 82A
Tomaso, Carla, 419
Tomaszewski, Evelyn, 1992
Tomes, Nancy J., 2401
Tomm, Winifred, 500
Tomm, Winnie, 1146
Tompkins, Jane, 506
Toner, Brenda B., 2071A
Tong, Rosemarie, 1883
Tongo, Altine M., 819, 1383
Tonkens, Evelien, 1163
Tonti-Filippini, Nick, 1384A
Torre, Elizabeth, 53A
Torres, Eden E., 525
Toth, Emily, 34, 343
Touchton, Judith G., 1819
Townes, Emilie M., 101
Townsend, Alison, 484, 1774
Townsend, Janet, 1797
Trager, Hannah, 1444
Trainor, Mary, 2425
Trask, Haunani-Kay, 1132
Trasko, Mary, 2427
Travis, Cheryl Brown, 1877
Travis, Nancy, 1147
Trebilcot, Joyce, 768A
Treichler, Paula A., 2341
Trepper, Terry S., 633
Tribe, Laurence H., 1385
Trimberger, E. Kay, 442
Troch, Lieve, 102
True, Reiko Homma, 1373A
Tsutakawa, Mayumi, 71
Tucker, Amy, 487
Tucker, Judith, 903
Tucker, Judith E., 1445
Tucker, Susan, 44, 501
Tuer, Dot, 2240
Tufts, Heather, 2241
Tuggle, Denise, 1934
Tulloch, Elspeth, 1004
Turell, Susan C., 1389A
Turkel, Kathleen Doherty, 820
Turkle, Sherry, 1935
Tusquets, Esther, 2428
Ty, Eleanor, 1058
Tyler, Carole-Anne, 1521
Uchida, Yoshiko, 1884
University of Minnesota, 546
Uno, Kathleen, 900
Upton, Lee, 247, 1500, 2429
Urla, Jackie, 451
Usher, Jane M., 1885
Vaid, Sudesh, 881
Valdiva, Angharad N., 2039
Valdivieso, Mercedes, 502
Valentich, Mary, 632A
Valentine, Sarah, 1232
Valentine-French, Suzanne, 547A
Vallée, Madeleine, 846A
Valverde, Mariana, 1148
Vammen, Tinne, 1446
van de Pol, Lotte C., 2323
van der Waal, Henk, 1313A
van der Wouw, Marion, 1814
Van Dyne, Susan R., 1182
Van Kirk, Carol, 2061A
Van Leer, David, 406, 456
van Lenning, Alkeline, 1163
Van Ness, Wilhelmina, 1155
van Raaij, Ben, 1627
van Wijk, Hanny, 1685
VanBoemel, Gretchen, 122A
Vance, Linda, 186
Vandenburgh, Jane, 503
vanderBurg, Margaret, 443
Vanita, Ruth, 1993, 2045A
Vannoy-Hiller, Dana, 1886
vanWormer, Katherine, 125A
Varela, Maria José, 157A
Vargas, Patricia Noemi, 117A
Vargas Valente, Virginia, 724, 975
Varpalotai, Aniko, 1780
Vaughan, Mary Kay, 1447
Vaughan, Virginia Mason, 1501A
Vaughn, Stephanie, 1463
Veeder, Robin, 1735
Veillette, Denise, 1586
Vella, Susan, 774A
Verey, Rosemary, 1149
Verghese, Valsa, 1538, 2266
Verhaar, Odile, 1163, 1299A
Vernon-Gerstenfeld, Susan, 54A
Verrill, Mary Garvey, 511
Verthuy, Malr, 1686
Verthuy-Williams, Malr, 1150
Vial, Jane, 169
Vicinus, Martha, 1900
Vickers, Jill, 441
Vickers, Joanne F., 2216
Vidal, Gore, 1486
Vigier, Rachel, 1936
Vincent, Gérard, 2125
Vinze, Medha Dubhashi, 1151
Viola, Lynne, 1020, 1105
Viramontes, Helena Marí, 1869
Visser, Ingrid, 1163
Vivenza, Francesca, 2139
Vogel, Lise, 584
Vogelman, Lloyd, 1252
Vollmer, Judith, 940
Volman, Monique, 1163
von Paczensky, Susanne, 1390A
Vossen, Hélène, 1163, 1627
Voyatzis, Mary, 1573
Vu, Dan Quoc, 120A
Wade, Jacqueline E., 1547
Waelti-Walters, Jennifer, 1150
Wagacha, Wambui, 1548, 2269
Wagner-Martin, Linda, 1592, 1867

Wakefield, Denis, 1842
Wakoski, Diane, 247
Walby, Sylvia, 1448A, 2433
Waldman, Marilyn R., 891
Walker, Alice, 504
Walker, Barbara G., 2430
Walker, Charlotte Zoe, 453, 1694
Walker, C. J., 2370
Walker, Kathleen A., 2242
Walker, Linda, 2279, 2315
Walker, Margaret, 1887, 2431
Walker, Margaret Urban, 769A
Walker, Nancy, 226
Walker, Scott, 2415
Walker, Wendy-Louise, 1007
Wall, Kathleen, 1152
Wallace, Ben J., 1888
Wallace, Michele, 941
Wallace, Ruth A., 606, 2432
Walls, Robert, 1525A
Wallsgrove, Ruth, 585, 770
Walsh, Froma, 416, 1102
Walsh, Richard T., 771A
Walsh, Walter J., 828
Walters, Marianne, 1153, 1889
Walton, Chris Gorman, 1525A
Walton, Susan V., 2091
Wandersee, Winifred D., 505
Ward, Glenyse, 2217
Ward, Janie Victoria, 1699
Ware, Susan, 413, 1890, 2374
Warner, Susan, 506
Warren, Carol A. B., 507
Warren, Karen J., 35A
Warren, Mary Anne, 158A
Warren, Rosalind, 345, 789
Warren, Rosalind A., 1555, 1800
Wasserspring, Lois, 712
Waterman, Jill, 633
Waters, Chris, 2131
Watson, Lesley J., 1886
Watson, Lex, 806A
Watson, P. J., 42A
Wattenberg, Esther, 1022
Watts, Rosemary A., 1250
Watts-Jones, Darielle, 1374A
Waugh, Charles G., 2371
Waugh, Peter Ian, 2350
Weatherford, Claudine, 1465
Webb, Sandra M., 1081
Webb-Watson, Linda, 1075
Weedon, Chris, 1154
Weigel, Daniel J., 1995A
Weigel, Randy R., 1995A
Weil, Simone, 1155
Weil, Zoe, 1543
Weiler, Kathleen, 508
Weimer, Joan Myers, 1902
Weinbaum, Batya, 1549
Weinberg, Sydney Stahl, 1156, 1891
Weiner, Adele, 548A
Weinstein, Soledad, 1536, 2257
Weintraub, Laura, 248
Weir, Catherine, 1941A
Weir, Donna M., 274
Weise, Beth Reba, 707
Weisgerber, Karen, 563A
Weiss, Anita M., 1126
Weiss, Penny, 2062A
Weiss, Robert J., 1157
Weissler, Chava, 103
Weissman, Judith, 2133
Weisstein, Naomi, 2132
Weitz, Rose, 495
Weitzman, Lenore J., 1158
Welch, Liliane, 1159
Welch, Susan, 81A, 337
Weldon, Fay, 509, 1470
Wendell, Susan, 2063A
Wenzel, Lynn, 261, 713, 901, 987, 994, 2274, 2388
Werthamer, Cynthia, 1690, 1700
Werwie, Doris M., 510
Westbrook, Mary T., 126A
Westwood, Sallie, 2433
Wheeler, Barbara R., 1157
Wheeler, Dorothy, 633, 634A
Wheeler, Helen Rippier, 1892
Wheelwright, Julie, 1394, 2434
White, Barbara A., 331, 1502
White, Deborah Gray, 178
White, E. Frances, 903, 1449
White, Evelyn C., 1893, 2435
White, Jacquelyn Weygandt, 426
White-Dixon, Melanye, 902A
Whiten, Colette, 1937
Whitford, Margaret, 95
Whiting, Richard, 1076
Whitney, L. V., 1160
Whitting, Gill, 1004
Whitzman, Carolyn, 686
Widmayer, Jan, 74
Wiedemann, Florence L., 519
Wiedemann, Thomas, 1894
Wieringa, Saskia, 1895
Wigutoff, Sharon, 1482
Wilcox, Helen, 1881
Wilding, Faith, 935
Wilkens, Linda, 443
Wilkin, Karen, 511
Wilkinson, Shelagh, 1904
Wilkinson, Sue, 512
Willen, Diane, 1615
Willens, Susan P., 333, 376
Willetts, Kathy, 2217
Willgerodt, Penny Fujiko, 517
Williams, Audrey, 55A
Williams, Carol, 2218
Williams, J. E., 513
Williams, Linda S., 159, 400
Williams, Sarah H., 2414
Williams, Walter L., 1450
Wilson, Amanda, 1947A
Wilson, Anna, 187
Wilson, Francis, 272
Wilson, Lauren, 525
Wilson, Melvin N., 1246A
Wilson, Reginald, 56A
Wilt, Judith, 1668
Wineapple, Brenda, 1896
Wing, Betsy, 1031
Winterson, Jeanette, 1897, 2436
Wisechild, Louise M., 597

Withers, Barbara A., 2341
Wittig, Monique, 1348
Wittner, Judith, 1589, 1847
Wodak, Alex, 1375A
Wodak, Ruth, 1898
Wolf, Christa, 514, 515
Wolf, Margery, 1250
Wolf, Thea, 2093
Wolfe, Susan J., 1232
Wolffe, John, 2347
Wolkowitz, Carol, 1563
Women's Counselling and Referral and Education Centre (WREC), 516
Women's Project, Inc., 2437
Wong, Frank Y., 1201A
Woo, Merle, 1547
Wood, Leslie, 976
Wood, Marie, 2248A
Wood, Wendy, 597
Woodhouse, Annie, 1899, 1900
Woodman, Natalie Jane, 1823
Woodress, James, 2136
Woody, Bette, 57A
Woolf, Virginia, 1901
Woolson, Constance Fenimore, 1902
Worell, Judith, 1522
Worobow, Alyson L., 2065A
Worsnop, Judith, 1451A
Wray, Lynne, 1842
Wray, Lynnette, 1090
Wren, Barry G., 804A
Wright, Beverly, 36A
Wright, Cynthia, 1830
Wright, Jay Kelly, 847
Wright, Sarah, 463
W.W.T.M.C., 1523
Wyatt, Gail Elizabeth, 1234A, 1284A
Wyche, Karen F., 1751
Wydra, Dawna, 793A, 2065A
Wyer, Mary, 576
Wyse, Sharon, 715
Xiaoping, Li, 550
Yaeger, Patricia, 196
Yamada, Mitsuye, 2438
Yamamoto, Hisaye, 517
Yamanaka, Keiko, 995
Yanay, Niza, 1202A, 2219
Yang, Anand A., 904
Yates, Randall B., 36A
Yayori, Matsui, 2439
Yegidis, Bonnie L., 635A
Yellin, Jean Fagan, 385
Yglesias, Helen, 1697
Yllö, K., 518, 1677
Yoder, Janice D., 754A
Yoder, Linda, 1465
Young, Ellan, 2303
Young, Iris, 1716
Young, Iris Marion, 348
Young, Marilyn B., 2359
Young-Eisendrath, Polly, 519
Yu, Lucy C., 636A
Yu, Yanju, 636A
Yusuf, Kehinde, 2040
Zaborszky, Dorothy, 1144, 1871
Zagacki, Kenneth S., 265A
Zahava, Irene, 520
Zaki, Hoda, 1715
Zaki, Hoda M., 1581, 1864
Zamora, Lois Parkinson, 435
Zandy, Janet, 1480
Zavella, Patricia, 575, 1938
Zayas, Nancy A., 884
Zeidenstein, Sondra, 1250
Zetlin, Patti A., 637A
Ziefert, Marjorie, 87A
Zigler, Edward, 1167A
Zimmer, Lynn, 1228A
Zimmer, Lynn E., 1161
Zimmerman, Bonnie, 2151
Zimmermann, Patricia R., 2243
Zingo, Martha T., 1044
Zinsser, Judith P., 1001
Zipser, Arthur, 1427
Zipser, Pearl, 1427
Zita, Jacquelyn N., 772A, 1018
Zmbroczek, Christine, 37A
Zonana, Joyce, 249, 1639
Zophy, Angela Howard, 418
Zorgdrager, Heleen, 1590
Zschoche, Sue, 311
Zwi, Rose, 1903

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX

Numbers followed by the letter *A* refer to an abstract; other numbers refer to the additional articles listed, but not abstracted. Words in CAPITAL letters, e. g., BIOGRAPHIES, RESOURCES, are used for listing items which are actually biographies, resources, longitudinal studies, etc., not about these subjects. Cities with less than one million population are listed under the state if in the United States, the province if in Canada or the country if elsewhere.

Abba, Kukuwa, 67A
ability see achievement, competence, math ability, spatial ability, verbal ability
Abod, Jennifer, 986
abolitionists, 1428
Aboriginal women (Australia), 2217
Aborigines (Australia), 2201
abortion applicants see abortion patients
abortion attitudes, 162, 1385, 2090A see also abortion opponents, prochoice
abortion clinics, 128, 164A, 825
abortion counseling, 164A
abortion court cases, 837A, 1386A see also abortion law, *Morgentaler, Smoling et al. v. The Queen, Roe v. Wade, Webster v. Reproductive Health Services*
abortion effects, 1389A
abortion ethics, 158A, 1382A, 1390A
abortion funding, 166, 2073
abortion history, 638, 843, 855A, 990 see also U. S. history–19th c.–abortion, U. S. history–20th c.–abortion
abortion (illegal), 825, 841, 1378
abortion law, 824A, 826, 830, 840A, 841, 842, 1385, 1390A see also abortion court cases, abortion (illegal), abortion rights
abortion opponents, 25, 164A, 1387, 2091
abortion patients, 1389A
abortion rights, 148A, 158A, 160, 161, 825, 831, 837A, 844, 1388A, 2090A, 2091 see also abortion court cases, abortion law, prochoice
abortion services see abortion clinics
abortion (spontaneous) see spontaneous abortion
abortion trimester, 158A
absenteeism, 581A
absenteeism (employee) see employee absenteeism
abulia, 185
abuse see assault, battered women, child abuse, physical abuse, psychological abuse, spouse abuse, verbal abuse, violence
academic achievement see college academic achievement, educational attainment, elementary school academic achievement, high school academic achievement, math ability
academic tracks, 1167A
acculturation, 1973A, 1982A see also socialization
achievement, 560A see also success
achievement motivation see fear of success
acquaintance rape see date rape
acquired immune deficiency syndrome, 775 see also infants with human immunodeficiency virus
acquired immune deficiency syndrome education, 12A, 15A, 36A, 1351
acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, 106A, 988
acquired immune deficiency syndrome risks, 106A, 803
acquired immune deficiency syndrome support groups, 985, 1325, 1475, 2073
ACT UP, 1475
activism, 689, 1276 see also change agents, demonstrations, feminist activism, organizing, protests
activism (political) see political activism
activists, 1433, 2041 see also feminist activists, INTERVIEWS WITH ACTIVISTS
actresses see film actresses
addiction, 1190 see also drug dependence
Adegbalola, Gaye, 987
adjustment, 1505A see also coping, marital adjustment, psychological adjustment, social adjustment, stress
administration see hierarchy
administrators, 565A, 1953 see also managers
adoption, 154, 1235
adult age characteristics, 784A, 1210A, 1261A, 1372A, 2064A, 2245A see also adult development
adult children, 597, 610, 621A, 1981A, 1985A see also generational characteristics, parent caregivers
adult development, 87A, 263A, 1945A see also adult age characteristics
adult education, 20, 1928 see also alternative education, community education, continuing education
adult women, 1210A, 1983A see also middle aged women, older women, senior women, young women
adults see older adults, seniors, young adults
advertising, 950A, 2245A see also periodical advertising, television advertising
aesthetics, 1294A, 1300A, 1307A, 1327A, 1471A see also art theory, beauty
affection, 264A see also love
affective behavior, 561A see also caring
Affilia: Journal of Women and Social Work, 1514
affiliation motivation see love
affirmative action, 70A, 84A, 262A see also college affirmative action, employment discrimination, equal employment opportunities
affirmative action goals, 50A
affirmative action quotas see employment quotas
Africa, 717, 866, 873, 891, 903, 904, 1300A, 1345, 1426, 1548, 2269 see also Central Africa, East Africa, North Africa, Southern Africa, West Africa
Africa–history, 1403, 1449
African literature, 190A, 200A, 213A, 230A, 231A, 241A
African Methodist Episcopal Church, 860A
African-American Women's Stress Scale, 1374A
age characteristics see adult age characteristics, children's age characteristics, generational characteristics, marriage age, youth age characteristics
age discrimination see ageism
ageism, 626A, 1534A

Errata: Numbers 540, 850, and 891 refer to *Journal of Women's History* Vol. 1 no. 1 Spring 1989.

agency, 2244A **see also** dominance
Agent Orange, 120A
aggression **see** assertiveness
aggressive behavior, 2251A **see also** assertiveness, dominance
aging, 587, 590A, 641 **see also** older adults, seniors
Agosin, Marjorie, 1494
agriculture, 52A, 77, 131, 574, 653, 1424, 1433, 1995A, 2155 **see also** forestry, migrant workers, rural development
Ahmedabad, India, 1948A, 2029A
Ahmedabad Women's Action Group, 2029A
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, 255
Aidoo, Ama Ata, 213A
AIDS **see** acquired immune deficiency syndrome
Akron, University of **see** National Women's Studies Association Conference (Akron)
Akshara (India), 1541A, 2258A
Alabama, 44, 708
Alaska, 1254
Alberta, 837A
alchemy, 171
alcohol abuse, 1266A, 1270A, 1285A, 1375A
alcohol use, 1353A, 1375A, 1379A, 2009A, 2120A **see also** temperance
Alcoholics Anonymous, 778
alcoholism, 718A, 777A, 790A, 802A, 1237A
Alcott, Louisa May, 930
Alda, Frances, 184
Algeria–history, 2157
Algeria–history–20th c., 1417
alienation **see** isolation, marginality
alimony, 1969A
All for Freedom [record review], 978
All-China Women's Federation, 649A
Allen, Jeffner, 61
Allende, Isabel, 2211
allopathic medicine, 2224
Almeida, Jenny, 123
alternative education, 33A, 526, 1915 **see also** community education
altruism, 54A
Alzheimer's Disease, 1354A
amae psychology, 553A
ambition **see** aspirations
American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 833
American Academy of Pediatrics, 833
American Civil Liberties Union, 822
American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 833
American feminist theory, 1302, 2060
American Fertility Society, 833
American Indian Health Care Association, 823
American Jewish Congress, 839
American literature, 226 **see also** English courses
American literature–18th c., 913, 2172
American literature–19th c., 194, 198, 201, 216, 217, 221, 223, 913, 930, 938A, 1454, 1461, 1466, 1478, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1491, 1497, 1502, 2133, 2195, 2199, 2216
American literature–20th c., 199A, 201, 203A, 209, 610, 919, 921, 926A, 984, 1457, 1464, 1481, 1486, 1499, 2138, 2142, 2187, 2203 **see also** Cather, Willa, H. D., Stein, Gertrude
American Medical Association, 833
American Medical Women's Association, 833
American Psychiatric Association, 833
American Public Health Association, 828
American Revolution, 876, 2115A
American Society of Human Genetics, 833
amniocentesis, 815A
anarchism, 877, 2116
anatomy **see** bodies
ancestors **see** kinship
ancient history, 92, 98, 248, 2105
Andreae, Janice, 1937
Andrews, James E., 839
androcentrism, 267 **see also** patriarchy
androgyny, 41A, 42A, 100, 1183A, 1201A **see also** femininity, masculinity
anger, 264A, 1372A **see also** hostility
Anguissola, Sofonisba, 2168
animal research, 131
animal rights, 93, 1543
anomie **see** marginality
anorexia nervosa, 119
anthologies, 71, 191, 850, 1472, 1480
anthropology, 177, 275, 276, 2060 **see also** culture, ethnography, ethnology, social environment
antifeminism, 1509A
antifeminists, 22A, 643, 655, 660, 661, 665, 703, 710
antiracism, 1449, 1533A, 1534A
anti-Semitism, 1387, 1534A **see also** Holocaust
antisocial behavior **see** specific type of behavior
anxiety **see** depression (mental), fears, stress
Anyi, Wang, 225
Anzaldúa, Gloria, 916, 2164
apartheid, 80, 658, 682, 702A, 1252, 1377A, 1547, 2096A, 2109
apathy **see** isolation
Appalachia, 800A, 1219, 1245A
appearance **see** beauty
appetite disorders **see** eating disorders
appliances (household), 946A
Arabia–history–20th c., 1498
Arabs, 1198A, 2177
arbitration **see** labor arbitration, mediation
architects, 2113
architecture **see** building access, housing
archives, 1165 **see also** data bases
ARCHIVES, 923, 1401, 1421
Arendt, Hannah, 1299A, 1313A, 2086A
Argentina–history–19th c., 2107
Argentina–history–20th c., 877
Argentina–pregnancy, 807A
Arizona, 108A, 567 **see also** Northern Arizona University
Armah, Ayi Kwei, 230A
armaments, 1949, 2013, 2024, 2033 **see also** nuclear arms
armies **see** military
arpilleras, 1494
Arqam (religious group), 745, 1306
art, 1177, 1465, 2159 **see also** aesthetics, Canada–art, crafts, feminist art, performance art, political art
art criticism, 212
art education, 1918, 1925, 1928, 1929
art exhibits, 234A, 245, 2213
art history, 212, 227, 918, 935, 1319A, 1473, 1474, 1487, 1918, 2128, 2137, 2143, 2168, 2182 **see also** film history, U. S. history–19th c.–art, U. S.

history–20th c.–art
art theory, 928, 1299A, 1319A **see also** aesthetics
artificial insemination, 129, 132, 816, 830 **see also** surrogate motherhood
artists, 169, 193, 208A, 219A, 228, 236, 936, 1323A, 1453, 2135, 2148, 2158, 2168, 2171, 2174, 2184, 2212, 2218, 2223 **see also** sculptors
arts **see** visual arts
Arzner, Dorothy, 1519A
asceticism, 92
Asia, 684, 873, 891, 903, 904, 1250, 1376A, 1426 **see also** specific East Asian country, South Asia, Southeast Asia
Asian American Legal Defense Fund, 823
Asian immigrants, 1177
Asian-American women, 995
Asian-Americans, 71, 613A, 620A, 823, 1354A, 1373A, 1468, 2135, 2187, 2196 **see also** Chinese-Americans
Asian-Canadians, 206
Asians, 2188
Asiyo, Phoebe Muga, 90
Asociación de Mujeres Nicaraguenses Luis Amanda Espinosa (AMNLAE), 968
aspirations, 1281A, 2000 **see also** family aspirations, life plans, occupational aspirations, social mobility
assault, 1240A **see also** sexual assault, violence
assault victims **see** sexual assault victims
assertiveness, 54A **see also** aggressive behavior, passivity
assertiveness training **see** empowerment, learned helplessness
asthetics **see** aesthetics
Atattimur, Sara Deniz (activist), 977
Athavale, Parvati, 2114A
athletes, 773, 774A **see also** physical activity, runners, sports
athletics **see** sports
attachment behavior, 1524A **see also** infant attachment behavior
attainment **see** achievement
attitudes **see** abortion attitudes, attribution, political attitudes, public opinion, sex role attitudes, sexual attitudes
attitudes toward feminism, 11, 274, 1172A, 1205A, 1260A **see also** antifeminism, consciousness raising
attitudes toward homosexuals, 1967A **see also** homophobia
attitudes toward lesbians, 591A **see also** homophobia
attitudes toward women, 92, 667A, 1176A, 1198A, 1205A, 1240A, 1248A **see also** attitudes toward feminism, men's attitudes toward women, sex role attitudes, sisterhood, women's relations with women
attractiveness **see** physical attractiveness
attribution, 48A, 788A, 1943A, 2252A **see also** responsibility attribution
Atwood, Margaret, 911A, 925A, 981, 982, 2179
Auclert, Hubertine, 179
audiovisuals **see** films, mass media
Augustine, St., 92, 2157
Australia, 136A **see also** Aboriginal women (Australia), Aborigines (Australia)
Australia–childbirth, 2084A, 2085A, 2089
Australia–education, 126A, 534 **see also** Melbourne, University of
Australia–employment, 582, 1207A, 2129
Australia–family, 63A, 1207A, 2129
Australia–family planning, 805A, 806A, 1382A
Australia–government, 659
Australia–health, 118, 126A, 522A, 892, 1363A, 1375A
Australia–history, 2152
Australia–history–19th c., 175, 890, 2104, 2129
Australia–history–20th c., 175, 890, 892, 2103, 2108, 2259
Australia–media, 1376A, 2276
Australian Labor Party, 659
Australian literature–20th c., 915, 924, 939, 2103, 2162, 2201, 2207, 2209, 2217
Australia–pregnancy, 810A, 818
Australia–sexuality, 594, 2104
Australia–society, 1273A, 1275A, 2011
Australia–women's movement, 2259
Australia–Women's Rights Movement, 175
Austria–history, 1410
Austrian literature–20th c., 2156
authoritarianism, 591A
authority, 878, 2037 **see also** leadership, power
autism, 1972
autobiographies, 188, 852, 914A, 932A, 1415, 1425, 1428, 1439, 1446, 1455, 1458, 1461, 1464, 1477, 1490, 1499, 1549, 2103, 2108, 2132, 2153, 2187, 2196 **see also** diaries, journals, life histories, oral history
autonomy, 263A, 561A, 799A, 1202A, 1527A, 2050A **see also** control, dependence, independence, self-determination, separation-individuation
Aymara (kinship group), 723
Ba, Mariama, 1328
Baber, Harriet E., 151
Babylonia, 98
Baca, Judith F., 1485
backache, 124A
background **see** demographic characteristics, educational attainment, family background
bag ladies **see** homelessness
Bagnold, Enid, 197
Bailey, Buseje, 2158
Bajaj, Rupan Deol, 1954
Baker, Josephine, 168
Bakhtin, M. M., 2149
Bal, Vidya, 947
Bandura, A., 787A
Bangladesh, 135, 142 **see also** UBINIG
Bangladesh–religion, 763, 1337
Bangladesh–sex roles, 1188A
Bangladesh–society, 1250
Bankers Magazine, 2205
Barrett, Michèle, 156
Barry, Ellen, 699
bartenders, 2095
Bartlett, Harriett M., 1393A
basketball, 18
Bat Mitzvah, 595
Bates, R. F., 266A
battered women, 581A, 596, 608, 637A, 693, 713, 715, 718A, 795A, 960A, 970, 1229, 1430A, 1979 **see also** family violence, violence against women
battered women shelters, 709, 1245A, 2043A
Bay Area Women's Philharmonic, 261
Beatty, Patricia, 2232
beauty, 1311A **see also** aesthetics, physical attrac-

tiveness
beauty contests, 1537A
Beauvoir, Simone de, 740, 1342, 2144, 2219
Beck, Evelyn Torton, 971
Beckett, Samuel, 1297A
behavior disorders see specific disorder
behavior therapy see psychotherapy
Behn, Aphra, 205
Beijing, China, 28, 540
Beijing Foreign Studies University, 28
Belgium, 131
Belgium–history–20th c., 870
Beliefs About Women Scale, 552A
Bem Sex Role Inventory, 1201A
Benedict, Ruth, 272
Bennett, Gwendolyn, 921
Bennett, Louise, 2175
Bennett, Pat, 1969A
Bennett v. Gibson, 1969A
benzodiazepines, 785, 797A
bereavement see grief
Berger, Peter, 606
Berghahn, Marion, 233
Berlin, East Germany, 2 see also Humboldt University
Bermuda–history, 174
beta-carotene, 782A
Bethune, Mary McLeod, 181A, 886A
Bethune-Cookman College, 886A
bias, 779A, 2014 see also ethnocentrism, language bias, prejudice, race bias, subjectivity
Bible, 202, 747, 1301, 1312, 1382A
bibliographies, 1482, 2230A
BIBLIOGRAPHIES, no. 1 pp. 1-26, 141, 153, 207, 716, 739A, 852, 890, 898, 899, 1326, 1471A, 2003, 2067, 2074, 2174, 2277 SEE ALSO LITERATURE REVIEWS
biculturalism, 737A, 1189A
bioethicists, 821
bioethics see genetic intervention
biographies, 192A, 893A, 905, 907, 1392, 1415, 1428, 1446, 1932A, 2103, 2136, 2196, 2200 see also autobiographies, journals
biological sex, 1199A see also sex characteristics, sex determination, sex of offspring, sex ratios
biologism see essentialism
biology, 156, 2087A see also sociobiology
biotechnology, 250
biracial persons, 801A, 1982A
birth see childbirth
birth attendants see midwives
birth centers, 820
birth defects see congenital disorders
birth mothers see surrogate motherhood
birth order see siblings
birth rates see fertility rates
birth spacing see family size
birth weight, 1380A
Black children, 612A
Black colleges, 24, 56A, 530A see also Bethune-Cookman College, Spelman College
Black community, 678A
Black culture, 9A, 1345, 1973A, 1982A, 2174, 2236, 2274
Black families, 46, 57A, 70A, 91A, 178, 180, 262A, 598A, 708, 1183A, 1246A see also Black mothers
Black feminism, 274, 701, 859A, 941, 969, 1449, 1547, 2073, 2260 see also womanism
Black history, 906 see also Black women–history, U. S. history–19th c.–Black, U. S. history–20th c.–Black
Black literature, 199A, 241A, 1461 see also African literature, Black women writers
Black men, 262A, 577A
Black mothers, 612A, 1246A, 1547, 1973A
Black movement see civil rights movement
Black music, 978, 2274
Black nationalism, 1449
Black students, 1931, 1934 see also Black youth
Black students (college women), 8, 24, 274
Black studies, 1912 see also Black women studies
Black women, 91A, 245, 1183A, 1234A see also Aboriginal women (Australia), Black mothers
Black women (Canadian), 2158
Black women (Great Britain), 1392
Black women (South Africa), 658, 1252
Black women studies, 19, 542, 543, 1912 see also womanism
Black women (Sudan), 705
Black women writers, 94, 101, 188, 203A, 214A, 242A, 246, 906, 919, 921, 941, 1497, 2138, 2169 see also specific writer
Black women–education, 9A, 20, 84A, 181A, 530A, 663, 669A see also Black students (college women)
Black women–employment, 24, 44, 46, 50A, 55A, 56A, 57A, 70A, 84A, 168, 178, 180, 262A, 530A, 575, 577A, 663, 669A, 671A, 672, 688A, 902A, 1179A, 1180, 1220, 1923, 1927, 1930, 2158
Black women–health, 612A, 823, 1374A, 2074
Black women–history, 30, 84A, 168, 178, 181A, 671A, 854A, 857A, 859A, 860A, 864, 872, 886A, 895, 1392, 1465, 2110, 2118A, 2124A, 2260
Black women–media, 2230A
Black women–society, 70A, 262A, 669A, 671A, 672, 678A, 688A, 701, 708, 722A
Black youth, 667A see also Black students
Blacks, 81A, 588 see also Aborigines (Australia), race as factor
Blacks (Latin America), 969
Blacks (South Africa), 1377A
Blackwell, Unita, 857A
Black-White relations, 30, 44, 70A
bladder fistula, 819, 1383
Blais, Marie-Claire, 932A
blame, 611A, 615A, 617, 1358A see also mother-blame, responsibility, responsibility attribution
Blanchot, Maurice, 1299A, 1313A
Bleich, David, 4A
blindness, 122A, 977
Blood of Heroes, The [film review], 1550
blood pressure, 1983A
Bloom, A., 22A
blue collar workers, 958, 1960A, 2096A see also industrial workers, labor unions, working class
blues (music), 994
bodies, 144A, 147A, 156, 1311A, 2193
bodies (male), 1520
body composition, 1352A see also body weight
body constitution, 1372A
body image, 38A, 555A, 1941A see also physical attractiveness
body mass, 1372A

body shape, 1941A
body size see physique
body weight, 1349A see also birth weight
Bojarska, Anna, 1257
Bolivia–economics, 719
Bolivia–employment, 723
Bompiani, Ginevra, 927
bonding see attachment behavior, female bonding
bone diseases see osteoporosis
Bonner, Marita, 2138
book fairs, 701, 2234
book reviews, 1515
BOOK REVIEWS, 1453
books, 1509A see also reference books
bookstores, 45A
Bordon, Lizzie, 1506
Bosanquet, Helen, 1416A
Boston Women's Health Book Collective, 1541A, 2258A
Bottoms, Talula Gilbert, 1465
Boucher, François, 1474, 1487
Bourne, Jenny, 971
boy friends see dating
boys see children (male), youth (male)
Bradford, University of, 1175
braille, 977
brain diseases, 1354A
Brasilia, Brazil, 110A
Brazil–health, 110A
Brazil–family planning, 2078A
Brazilian literature–20th c., 2202, 2210
Brazil–religion, 2049
Brazil–society, 701, 2028
breast-feeding, 133 see also lactation
brideprice see dowry
British Columbia, 813A
broadcasting media see radio, television
Broken Mirrors [film], 1506
Brooklyn, N. Y., 86 see also Polytechnic University
Broomfield, Nick, 1506
Brossard, Nicole, 916
Brown, Alice, 201
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 249
Brussels, Belgium, 131
Buckey, Peggy McMartin, 630
Buckey, Raymond, 630
Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2107
building access, 593
bureaucracy, 1212, 1544A see also hierarchy, management styles
Burney, Fanny, 1462
burnout, 1950A
Burundi–history–20th c., 870
business see managers, small business, workers (women)
business corporations, 51, 567, 1212, 1219, 1225A, 1227, 1254, 1951 see also multinational corporations
business history, 1429
Byatt, A. S., 197
Cabot, T., 1509A
Calcutta, India, 2099
California, 85A, 575, 630, 648A, 822, 842, 972, 974, 1397, 1504, 1539 see also Los Angeles, Calif., San Diego State University, San Diego, University of, San Francisco, Calif., Stanford University
California Federal Savings v. Guerra, 584
California, University of, Los Angeles, 1908
California, University of, Santa Cruz, 1908
Callaway, Helen, 1407A
Cambodia–health, 122A
Cameron, Anne, 237
Cameroon, 123
Canada–abortion, 824A, 837A, 1386A, 1388A see also *Morgentaler, Smoling et al. v. The Queen*
Canada–art, 1453, 1918, 1928, 1937, 2137, 2143, 2146, 2148, 2158, 2177, 2189, 2204, 2214, 2218, 2222, 2232, 2240
Canada–childbirth, 813A
Canada–economics, 111A, 1288A
Canada–education, 32A, 539A, 1215A, 1937 see also Montreal, University of, Ontario College of Art, Waterloo, University of
Canada–employment, 43A, 124A, 813A, 1215A, 1218A
Canada–family, 124A, 629A, 683A, 786A, 879A, 1242, 1288A, 1414
Canada–family planning, 846A
Canada–finances, 733A, 1292
Canada–health, 111A, 786A
Canada–history–19th c., 173A, 629A, 2146
Canada–history–20th c., 172A, 173A, 629A, 879A, 1414, 1423A, 2131, 2137
Canada–interpersonal relations, 960A, 2245A
Canada–media, 943A, 950A, 1904, 2232, 2241
Canada–music, 957A
Canada–politics, 683A, 879A
Canada–psychology, 766A
Canada–sex roles, 1178A
Canada–sexuality, 172A, 2131
Canada–society, 643, 651A, 655, 660, 661, 665, 670A, 680A. 703, 710, 1264A, 2018 see also Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Canadian laws
Canada–sports, 773
Canada–women's movement, 1371, 1541A, 2258A
Canada–Women's Rights Movement, 173A
Canadian Association for the Advancement of Women and Sport (CAAWS), 773
Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 668A, 774A, 943A
Canadian courts, 629A, 668A, 774A, 813A, 837A see also Canadian Supreme Court
Canadian ethnic groups, 950A see also Indians (Canadian)
Canadian federal courts see Canadian Supreme Court
Canadian government, 711A, 733A, 1288A
Canadian government employees, 43A
Canadian history–20th c., 893A
Canadian immigrants see Canadian ethnic groups
Canadian laws, 646A, 651A see also Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, Canadian courts, Canadian Supreme Court
Canadian literature see French Canadian literature
Canadian literature–20th c., 129, 130, 141, 156, 206, 237, 911A, 914A, 925A, 934A, 981, 982, 2179, 2187, 2198
Canadian Parliament, 879A
Canadian provinces see specific province
Canadian Supreme Court, 599A, 943A see also *Morgentaler, Smoling et al. v. The Queen*

Canadian Women Studies/Les Cahiers de la femme, 1904
cancer **see** cervical cancer
cancer diagnosis, 798A **see also** Pap smears
cancer education, 789
cancer prevention, 789
cancer research, 789
cancer treatment, 789
cannery workers, 2096A
canon, 1452A
cantors, 1956
capital punishment, 865A, 1252
capitalism, 1377A, 2042A, 2048A
Cardinal, Marie, 2159
cardiovascular diseases, 1352A
cardiovascular system, 1983A
career advancement, 47A, 577A, 1203A, 1212, 1225A, 1959A, 1963A **see also** occupational aspirations, occupational status attainment, occupational success
career commitment, 48A, 1527A **see also** career continuity, career patterns, career salience, labor force attachment, labor force participation
career continuity, 1218A **see also** labor force attachment
career patterns, 1225A **see also** career commitment, career continuity, career salience, labor force attachment
career salience, 1323A **see also** career commitment, career continuity, labor force attachment
careers **see** dual careers, employment
caregivers, 62A, 733A **see also** child caregivers
caregiving **see** child caregiving, family leave, nurturing
caring, 565A **see also** ethic of care
Caron v. Caron, 599A
carotene, 810A
Carrington, Dora de Houghton, 193
Cartesianism, 1297A
cartoons, 1496A, 2070A **see also** comic strips
CASE STUDIES, 708, 820
Casolo, Jennifer, 640
castes, 1250
Cather, Willa, 653, 2136
Catholics, 92, 102, 121A, 173A, 606, 749, 831, 887A, 1325, 1382A, 1443, 1476A, 2049, 2157, 2262 **see also** nuns
Catholics for a Free Choice, 829, 839
Cavendish, Margaret, 2145
celebrities, 1524A
Celeste, Dagmar, 1914
censorship **see** freedom of speech, freedom of the press
census studies, 1451A
Center for Women Policy Studies, 269, 976
Center for Women's Resources (Philippines), 1535, 1541A, 2253, 2258A
Central Africa, 870
Central America, 30, 154, 640, 657, 1233, 1369A
Central Americans (in U.S.A.), 608
central nervous system agents, 786A, **see also** cocaine
central nervous system depressants **see** narcotics
central nervous system diseases **see** brain diseases
Centre for Women's Research (Sri Lanka), 1541A, 2258A
Centro de Documentacion Sobre la Mujer (Peru), 1541A, 2258A
Centro de Investigación para la Acción Feminina, 1541A, 1545, 2258A, 2265
cervical cancer, 782A, 798A, 979, 1355
Cervical Cancer [film review], 979
cervical diseases, 782A
cervicography, 798A
change, 1311A, 1372A **see also** economic change, life cycle, sex role change, social change
change agents, 678A
Change (England), 1541A, 2258A
charitable organizations, 1443 **see also** foundations, voluntary organizations
Chase Manhattan Bank, 51
Châtelaine (periodical), 176A
chattel, 1501A, 1537A
Chávez, Helen, 1433
chemicals, 51, 1223A
chemistry, 35A
chemists, 35A
Cheney, Ednah Dow Littlehale, 1421
Cherokee Indians, 885A
Chicago Housing Authority Residents Taking Action (CHARTA), 725
Chicago, Illinois, 725, 829, 2122, 2132
Chicago, Judy, 2213
Chicana studies, 1168, 1938
Chicanas, 8, 552A, 575, 823, 1238A, 1244A, 1251, 1274, 1397, 1432, 1433, 1504, 2164
Chicanos, 1369A
Chicken Ranch [film], 1506
child abuse, 600, 605A, 778, 945A, 1360A, 1979 **see also** child neglect, child sexual abuse, child welfare
child behavior disorders **see** child psychiatry
child care centers, 630, 980
child care laws, 604
child care workers, 576
child caregivers, 576
child caregiving, 604, 619A, 1246A **see also** nurturing, parenting
child custody, 60, 144A, 147A, 150A, 699, 1242, 1431, 1984, 2254 **see also** child support, divorce effects on children
child development **see** children's age characteristics, physical development, preschool children, sexual development, socialization, toys
child discipline, 1246A
child health, 1360A, 1972, 2072 **see also** child abuse, child mortality, child neglect, child psychiatry
child history, 629A, 1421, 1435
child mortality, 2044 **see also** infant mortality
child neglect, 629A **see also** child abuse, child welfare
child psychiatry, 833
child rearing, 59, 149A, 1212, 1412A **see also** child caregiving, family roles, parenting
child safety, 1173
child sexual abuse, 60, 597, 600, 630, 633, 933, 980, 1243, 1358A, 1981A, 2029A **see also** incest
child support, 1969A **see also** child custody
child therapy **see** child psychiatry
child welfare, 91A, 154, 629A, 686, 699, 718A, 728A, 733A, 807A, 823, 840A **see also** child abuse, child neglect
childbearing, 148A
childbearing attitudes, 2079
childbearing decision-making **see** sterility/fertility

childbirth, 158A, 197 **see also** entries beginning with birth, neonatal, congenital disorders, postpartum period
childbirth delivery, 813A, 1379A **see also** hospital childbirth
childbirth history, 197, 248 **see also** U. S. history–19th c.–childbirth, U. S. history–20th c.–childbirth
childbirth labor, 819, 1383
childlessness, 2079 **see also** sterility/fertility
childrearing **see** child rearing
children **see** adult children, Black children, divorce effects on children, infants, parent-child relations, parents, play, preschool children, sex determination, sex of offspring, siblings, working mothers' children
children (male), 592
children's age characteristics, 1194A, 1980A
children's literature, 989, 1476A, 1482, 1516A **see also** fairy tales
children's music, 978, 2274
children's rights, 149A
children's sex characteristics, 1283A
children's sex roles, 1167A, 1178A, 1185A, 1192A, 1980A, 2246A, 2251A **see also** sex role development, sex role socialization, youth sex roles
children's sex typing, 1194A, 1476A **see also** toys
children's songs, 978, 2274
children's television, 2070A
Chilean literature–20th c., 1452A, 2211
Chile–economics, 732
Chile–history–20th c., 877
Chile–politics, 1494
Chile–society, 2036
Chile–women's movement, 1536, 1541A, 2257, 2258A
China **see** Beijing, China
China–education, 540, 550, 1177
China–employment, 540
China–family, 540, 636A
China–family planning, 1376A, 2077
China–history–20th c., 1482
China–politics, 649A
China–religion, 1330
China–society, 662
Chinese literature–20th c., 224, 225
Chinese-Americans, 2183
Chipko movement, 730
choreographers, 2232
choruses, 2226
Christianity, 1298, 1301, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1347, 2100 **see also** Bible, Catholics, Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of, Protestants
Christopher Strong [film], 1519A
chromosomes, 1946A
chronologies, 1512
Chrysostom, John, 92
church state separation, 763, 1337
Cincinnati, University of, 562
Citizens' Party **see** Johnson, Sonia
citizenship, 1262, 1419
civil disobedience, 654A
civil liberties, 822, 2102
civil rights, 708, 2019A, 2187 **see also** freedom of speech
Civil Rights Act of 1990, 562
civil rights laws **see** specific law
civil rights movement, 823, 854A, 857A, 2119, 2120A, 2260
civil service, 1954, 2092
Civil War, 851
class **see** race, class, and gender studies
class identity, 946A **see also** social identity
class (social) **see** social class
classical history **see** ancient history
classical studies, 2060
classification systems, 1268, 1538, 2021, 2266
classism, 150A, 748A, 755A, 864, 973, 1220, 1256A
classroom behavior **see** college classroom behavior
classroom discipline, 3A
Clément, Catherine, 2060
Cleopatra, 2105
clergy **see** missionaries, nuns, rabbis
clerical workers, 14, 113A **see also** office workers
clinical sex bias, 2064A
clinical studies, 2080A
clinics **see** abortion clinics, family planning clinics, health clinics, hospital clinics
clothing, 1178A **see also** fashion
clothing workers, 569A **see also** textile workers
clubs, 272, 1395A
Coalition of Labor Union Women (CLUW), 583
cocaine, 1380A
codependency, 125A, 1190
coeducation, 1420
cognitive processes **see** decision-making, intelligence, rationality, reasoning
cohabitation, 960A
Colasanti, Marina, 2210
Cole, Johnnetta, 530A
Colet, Louise, 2192
Colette, 218, 2147
colleagues, 1213A, 1960A **see also** peers, work relationships
collective action, 77, 2034A, 2048A
collective bargaining, 57A
collectives, 723 **see also** communes, cooperatives, feminist collectives
collectivism, 1544A
college academic achievement, 527A, 1916A, 1919A
college administrators, 7A, 24, 47A, 55A, 56A, 542, 546, 1953
college admissions **see** college enrollment
college affirmative action, 50A, 56A, 546, 1937
college athletes **see** college sports
college classroom behavior, 1, 1913A
college counseling, 528
college courses, 4A, 23A, 29A
college curriculum, 22A, 50A, 1907A **see also** college majors, women studies curriculum integration
college employees, 546 **see also** college administrators, faculty
college enrollment, 535, 581A
college graduates **see** educational attainment
college majors, 1947A
college rape, 1933A, 2009A
college sexual harassment, 31, 532A, 547A, 1176A **see also** college rape
college sports, 18
college students **see** students (college)
college teaching methods, 29A, 523A, 528, 533, 537A, 1909, 1918, 1928 **see also** women studies teaching methods
college textbooks, 538A, 1171A

college women studies, 16, 17, 21, 26, 539A, 1177 see also women studies teaching methods
college women studies curriculum, 18, 28, 550, 1231 see also women studies curriculum integration
college women studies faculty, 8, 34, 542, 1174
college women studies programs, 11, 542, 549
college women studies students, 8, 525, 1174
colleges see Black colleges, community colleges, private colleges, public colleges
Collin, Françoise, 1313A
Collins, Betty, 939
Colombia–economics, 731
Colombia–employment, 572
Colombia–history–20th c., 1443
colonialism, 174, 717, 866, 870, 873, 881, 1407A, 1408, 1417, 1424, 1426, 1498, 2042A, 2123, 2128, 2227
color, 1178A
Colorado, 829, 842
comedians, 1518
comedy, 226, 248, 2141
comic strips, 2223 see also cartoons
coming out, 1215A, 1232
commercial television, 558A
commercialization see advertising
commissions, 73, 1532A
commitment, 2245A see also career commitment
Committee for Hispanic Children and Families, 823
communes, 557A, 745, 1306 see also collectives, cooperatives, kibbutzim
communicable disease control, 109A
communication, 977, 1955A, 2016 see also feedback, information services, international networks, interpersonal relations, language, mass media, networks, nonverbal communication, organizational communication, self-disclosure, verbal communication
communication research, 1997, 2016
communication skills see social skills
communication style, 265A
communion, 2244A
communism, 122A, 888A see also Marxism
communities, 678A see also grassroots, rural communities, towns, urban communities, women's communities
community college students, 527A
community colleges, 21, 542
community education, 127 see also alternative education
community organizations, 2036
comparable worth, 1214 see also earnings differentials, job evaluation, pay equity
competence, 784A, 1265A
competition, 1942A, 2247A
compliance see consent, passivity
composers, 261, 1513
computer education, 54A, 1921, 1935, 1961
computers, 54A, 1935, 1949, 1961 see also data bases
concentration camps, 2187
Concordia University, 1918
concreteness (philosophy), 750A
condoms, 806A, 988
conferences, 241A, 1997 see also educational conferences, employment conferences, family planning conferences, feminist conferences, health conferences, institutes, international conferences, women studies conferences, workshops
confidentiality, 579
conflict see family conflict
conflict resolution see mediation
conflict (role) see role conflict
conformity see sex role conformity
congenital disorders, 2082A see also amniocentesis, prenatal diagnosis
consciousness, 267, 740, 1324
consciousness raising, 53A
consent, 267
consent (informed) see informed consent
consent (sexual) see sexual intimidation
conservatism, 25, 754A
Constantinople, 92
Constitution Act (Canada) see Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms
constitutions, 763, 1337, 2019A see also U. S. Constitution
consumers, 2034A
consumption see advertising
continuing education, 669A see also adult education, alternative education, community education, educational reentry
contraceptive agents see Depo-Provera, RU 486
contraceptive health effects, 2078A, 2080A
contraceptive methods, 783A see also intrauterine devices, oral contraceptives
contraceptive use see youth contraceptive use
contracts, 57A see also marriage contracts
control, 679A see also dominance, locus of control, self-control, self-determination, social control
conventions (political) see political conventions
conversation, 1532A, 2003, 2016 see also discourse
Cook, Frances, 688A
Cooke, Rose Terry, 938A
cooking, 117A, 748A, 755A
cooperation, 2247A see also altruism
cooperatives, 1292, 1964A see also collectives, communes
coping, 784A, 1939A, 2071A see also adjustment, stress
coronary disease, 1352A, 2066A
corporations see business corporations
correctional institutions see prisons
correctional officers, 1228A
cosmetics, 1429
Costa, Michele, 650
Costa Rica–economics, 30
Costa Rica–women's movement, 657, 1233
cottage industry see home workers
Council for the Development of Economic and Social Research in Africa, 1548, 2269
counseling see abortion counseling, college counseling, genetic counseling, marital counseling, psychotherapeutic processes, therapy
Counseling Orientation Scale, 552A
counselors see therapists
couples see cohabitation, dating, lesbian couples
court cases, 91A, 630, 692, 2026A, 2267A see also abortion court cases, criminal justice system, employment court cases, rape court cases
court mediation, 1280A
court orders, 837A
courtesans, 2123
courts see Canadian courts, Canadian Supreme

Court, state courts, U. S. federal courts
courtship see dating, mate selection
Cowan, C., 1509A
Cowasjee, Dosebai, 2114A
Craft, Nikki, 1537A, 2267A
crafts, 918, 1465, 1494 see also needlework, quilts
creativity, 1323A
credit see debt
crimes see specific crime, homicide, kidnapping, murder
criminal abortion see abortion (illegal)
criminal justice system, 670A, 704A, 1164, 1271, 1273A, 2029A see also court cases, sentencing (criminal)
criminal law, 652, 660, 680A, 865A, 1252
criminals, 65A, 1264A, 1271, 1277A, 1285A see also offenders, prisoners
crises see stress
crisis centers see rape crisis centers
crisis intervention, 605A
criticism, 1519A, 2166 see also feminist criticism
Cross, Zora, 2207, 2209
Cross-Cultural Black Women's Studies Summer Institute, 543
cross-cultural psychology, 108A
cross-cultural studies, 534, 552A, 666, 840A, 858, 2001, 2250A see also multicultural studies
Cullwick, Hannah, 1440A
cultural change see social change
cultural feminism, 912, 928, 1499
cultural imperialism, 97, 210, 2039
culture, 116A, 613A, 858, 1262, 2238 see also acculturation, Black culture, cross-cultural studies, ethnic groups, lesbian culture, life experiences, multiculturalism, social environment, socialization
curriculum see college curriculum, elementary school curriculum, English courses, history courses, secondary school curriculum
curriculum integration see women studies curriculum integration
customs see culture
Cutschall, Colleen, 2171
Cuyjet, Marion, 902A
Czechoslovakia–women's movement, 2255
Daigle, Chantal, 1386A
Dall, Caroline Wells Healey, 1421
Dall, Christie, 994
dance, 902A, 1300A, 2232
dance education, 1936
Danish literature–20th c., 926A
Danto, Arthur, 1319A
Darwinism, 770
data bases, 1165 see also archives, computers
date rape, 66A
dating, 960A, 1916A, 1962A
David, Jacques-Louis, 1487
Davidson, Florence, 1999
Davies, Robertson, 925A
Davis, Rebecca Harding, 2195
Davis's Interpersonal Reactivity Index, 556A
day care centers see child care centers
Dayam, Yael, 2268
de Beauvoir, Simone see Beauvoir, Simone de
death, 136A, 1311A see also grief, homicide, mortality rates, murder
death penalty, 865A, 1252
deBruin, Evelina, 1252
debt see international debt
DeCesare, Donna, 640
decision-making, 1226A, 2063A see also mate selection
deconstruction, 192A, 753A, 912, 928, 967A, 1308, 1341, 1440A, 1909 see also poststructuralism
defense mechanisms see isolation
defense (self) see self-defense
deindustrialization, 598A see also industrialization
deity, 1330 see also goddesses
Dekker, Thomas, 2178
deLauretis, Teresa, 2191
Delaware, 820
Delgado, Angelina, 918
Delhi, India, 2044
delinquency (juvenile) see juvenile offenders
Delmar, Viña, 1457
dementia, 1354A, 1359A
Democratic conventions, 2119
Democratic Party, 2119
Democratic Union (U.S.S.R.), 690
Democrats, 85A
demographic characteristics, 1285A, 1352A, 1353A, 1379A see also status
demography see fertility rates, mortality rates
demonstrations, 700, 1325, 1537A, 2012 see also activism, protests
DeMott, Joel, 2243
department stores, 2092
dependence, 112A, 125A, 553A, 1190, 1202A, 1366A see also autonomy, independence
Depo-Provera, 1376A, 2080A
depression (economic) see economic depression
depression (mental), 114A, 264A, 784A, 787A, 1200A, 1238A, 1358A, 1374A, 2071A see also postpartum depression, sadness
dermatitis, 109A
Derrida, Jacques, 1317, 1341, 2053
des Femmes (publishers), 1476A
Desaulniers, Michelle, 2222
detective fiction see mystery fiction
devdasis, 2098A
developed countries, 2080A see also industrialization, industrialized countries
developing countries, 2080A see also colonialism, economic development, subsistence economy, Third World
development, 1356A see also adult development, ego development, menarche, menopause, moral development, sex role development
Development Alternatives with Women for a New Era, 716, 724
Devine, Annie, 857A
Dewey, John, 748A, 755A
Dhaka, Bangladesh, 1188A
diabetes mellitus, 117A
dialectic, 1348
diaries, 531, 851, 852, 874, 882, 905, 913, 917, 919, 922, 1440A, 1452A see also autobiographies, biographies, journals
diazepam, 785, 797A
Dickson, Brian, 827A
diet, 117A, 785 see also eating disorders, food, nutrition
differences, 2031

Dilke, Emilia, 1415
Dillard, Annie, 1298
Ding, Loni, 995
Dinner Party, The, 2213
Diosdado, Ana, 229
dioxins, 120A
direct action see activism, demonstrations, protests, terrorism
directors (film) see film directors
Directory of Women's Media, 2231
disabled see handicapped
disasters, 273
discipline, 92
discipline (child) see child discipline
discourse, 746A see also conversation, rhetoric
discrimination see bias, classism, employment discrimination, exploitation, heterosexism, homophobia, invisibility, oppression, prejudice, sex discrimination, sexism
discriminatory language, 20 see also language bias
disease see specific disease, illness, mental disorders, wounds and injuries
dissertations, no. 1 pp. 1-26
distress see stress
distributive justice, 961A, 2090A
District of Columbia, Univ. of, 2213
division of labor, 684, 2126A see also household division of labor, occupational sex segregation, sexual division of labor
divorce cases see divorce settlements
divorce effects on children, 595 see also child custody, child support
divorce history, 1398, 1431
divorce law, 751, 767, 840A, 879A, 1305, 1314, 1340, 1993
divorce mediation see divorce settlements
divorce settlements, 599A see also alimony, child custody, child support, divorce effects on children, marriage contracts
divorced women, 727A see also single women
Do You Know the Muffin Man? [television review], 980
Dobkin, Alice, 2276
doctorates see dissertations
documentary films, 952, 983, 2243, 2275
documentation, 1535, 1536, 1538, 1541A, 1542, 1545, 1548, 2253, 2257, 2258A, 2261, 2265, 2266, 2269 see also information services
DOCUMENTS SEE ARCHIVES
Doi, Takeo, 553A
dolls, 1359A
domestic relations see marriage
domesticity, 870, 1465 see also private sphere
dominance, 2244A, 2249A see also aggressive behavior, assertiveness, control, male dominance
Dominican Republic–women's movement, 1541A, 1545, 2258A, 2265
Donald, Beulah Mae, 708
Donald, Michael, 708
Doolittle, Hilda Aldington see H. D.
Douglas, Carol Anne, 1400
Douglass, Frederick, 1461
dowry, 2045A
drama, 53A, 2138 see also comedy, playwrights, theater
drinking behavior see alcohol use
Driving Miss Daisy [film review], 1551
drug abuse, 106A, 1266A, 1270A, 1285A, 1380A see also addiction, alcohol abuse, alcoholism, drug dependence
drug dependence, 785, 797A see also addiction
drug rehabilitation centers, 808
drug use, 112A, 2009A see also alcohol use, drug dependence, smoking
drug use during pregnancy, 808, 1380A
drug withdrawal syndrome, 785, 797A
drugs (prescription) see prescription drugs
dual careers, 48A
dual roles, 43A, 582, 732, 1181, 1209A, 1433 see also family roles, homemakers, household division of labor, labor force, labor force participation, married women workers, multiple roles, role conflict, work schedules, working mothers, working parents, workload
dualism, 94, 156, 1297A, 1330
duBois, Page, 2060
DuBois, W. E. B., 886A
Dudevant, Aurore see Sand, George
Duke University, 575
Dunbar-Nelson, Alice, 919
Duras, Marguerite, 240, 2180, 2181
Dworkin, Andrea, 647
earnings, 965A see also income, salaries, wages
earnings differentials, 574, 583, 1225A, 1434A see also comparable worth, employment discrimination, occupational sex segregation, pay equity
earthquakes, 273
East Africa, 208A, 219A, 234A, 696, 1278, 1541A, 2001, 2258A see also Kenya
East Germany–education, 2 see also Humboldt University
East Germany–media, 1517
East Germany–politics, 645
East Germany–society, 1253
East (U. S.) see South (U. S.)
Eastern Europe, 656, 749, 874, 1211A, 1253, 1257, 2250A, 2255
Eastwood, Clint, 1520
eating disorders, 780A, 1367A, 1537A, 2070A see also anorexia nervosa
ecofeminism, 653
ecology, 186 see also environment, nature
economic change, 598A
economic dependence see economic independence
economic depression, 1434A, 2110
economic development, 1250, 2042A see also developed countries, developing countries, economic policy, rural development, women in development
economic equity see distributive justice
economic history, 174, 873, 2205 see also labor history, U. S. history–19th c.–economic, U. S. history–20th c.–economic
economic independence, 182, 2043A
economic policy, 73
economic research, 1541A, 1548, 2258A, 2269
economic security, 620A see also economic independence, social security
economic status, 262A, 2019A see also economic security, income
economic systems, 2039 see also capitalism, communism, socialism
economic textbooks, 1171A

economic theory, 1171A
economics, 57A see also global economy, international economics
economy (informal), 731
economy (subsistence) see subsistence economy
ectogenesis see in vitro fertilization
Ecuadorian literature–20th c., 2036
ecumenism, 831
Edelson, Mary Beth, 1492
EDITORIALS, 576, 659, 660, 661, 688A, 706, 868, 922, 1227, 1438, 1479, 1499, 1538, 2139, 2259, 2266
SEE ALSO MEDICAL EDITORIALS
editors, 690
education, 13 see also specific type of education, adult education, alternative education, community education, continuing education, health education, vocational education
educational administrators see college administrators
educational admissions see college enrollment
educational affirmative action see college affirmative action
educational attainment, 671A, 1166, 1207A, 1210A, 1222A, 1372A see also college enrollment, educational reentry, literacy, parental educational attainment
educational attitudes see math attitudes
educational conferences, 526
educational employees see college employees, teachers
educational equity see educational sex discrimination
educational finances see student financial aid, U. S. educational financing
educational history, 169, 1412A, 1443, 1447 see also U. S. history–19th c.–education, U. S. history–20th c.–education
educational organizations, 822
educational reentry, 545A, 581A, 1166 see also continuing education
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES, 529 SEE ALSO WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES
educational sex discrimination, 1913A
educational television, 558A
educational theory, 138 see also pedagogy
egalitarianism, 1300A see also equality, marital egalitarianism, sex role egalitarianism
ego development, 1940A
ego identity see self-concept
Egypt–employment, 2093
Egypt–family, 2093
Egypt–history, 2105
Egypt–history–19th c., 1445
Egypt–history–20th c., 2093
Egypt–politics, 673A
Egypt–religion, 743, 1304
Ehiopian-Americans, 2001
El Salvador–politics, 640, 644, 2007A
El Salvador–society, 712, 2161
elder care see Medicare, nursing homes
Eldershaw, Flora, 915
electronic media see radio, television
electronics workers, 569A
elementary school academic achievement, 3A, 1919A
elementary school curriculum, 1915, 1922A, 1932A
elementary school students, 13, 1194A, 1283A, 1309A, 1922A
elementary school teachers, 13, 563A, 1926
elementary school teacher-student relations, 3A
Eliot, George, 2186, 2205
elites see leadership, success, upper class
emancipation, 2054, 2199
embroidery, 2159, 2213
embryo, 157A, 1390A
embryo experimentation, 133
embryo research, 811, 814A, 830, 2084A
embryo transfer, 148A see also in vitro fertilization, surrogate motherhood
emigration, 2001
Emory University, 2027A
emotional responses, 2071A
emotional states see pleasure
emotional trauma, 1479
emotions, 561A see also specific emotions, love, sadness
empathy, 556A
empiricism, 96
employee absenteeism, 581A
employee benefits see family leave, maternity benefits, maternity leave, parental leave
employee records, 579
employee recruitment, 1225A
employee turnover see tenure
employees see words beginning with personnel
employers see managers
employment, 1980A see also entries beginning with career, equal employment, job, labor force, occupational, work, dual careers, dual roles, labor market, underemployment, unemployment
employment agencies see job placement
employment commitment see career commitment
employment conferences, 573
employment court cases, 51, 562, 579, 1954, 2022A, 2026A see also *California Federal Savings v. Guerra*
employment discrimination, 1204 see also affirmative action, earnings differentials, employment sex discrimination
employment expectations see occupational aspirations
employment experiences see employment sexual harassment, working conditions
employment goals see affirmative action goals
employment history, 2093, 2096A, 2121, 2129
employment laws, 566, 1211A, 1215A, 1223A, 2032A see also specific law, Pregnancy Discrimination Act, protective laws
employment models (theoretical) see employment theory
employment opportunities see employment discrimination, equal employment opportunities, occupational opportunities
employment patterns see career commitment, career continuity, career patterns, labor force attachment, labor force participation
employment quotas, 1434A
employment reentry, 1210A, 1222A
employment research, 1206A
EMPLOYMENT RESOURCES, 898
employment sex discrimination, 1213A, 1228A, 2032A, 2262 see also comparable worth, earnings differentials, employment court cases
employment sexual harassment, 51, 1954
employment status, 581A, 683A, 1261A see also health-employment status correlates, labor force

participation, unemployment
employment theory, 150A
employment trends, 1218A
empowerment, 53A, 539A, 778, 825, 2042A
endocrine diseases see diabetes mellitus, hermaphroditism
endocrinology see hormones
energy resources see forestry, nuclear energy
Enfantin, Prosper, 1332
engineering students, 643, 655, 660, 661, 665, 703, 710
English courses, 1, 4A, 21, 29A, 531, 1909 see also American literature, English literature
English feminist theory, 1302
English, Jane, 628A
English language, 74, 2040
English literature see English courses
English literature–16th c., 202, 1501A, 2157, 2176
English literature–17th c., 191, 205, 2145, 2157, 2176, 2178
English literature–18th c., 187, 191, 2172, 2199, 2215
English literature–19th c., 220, 249, 1462, 1484, 2133, 2153, 2185, 2186, 2199, 2205, 2215
English literature–20th c., 197, 920, 1498, 2160, 2165, 2198, 2227 see also Lessing, Doris, Woolf, Virginia
Enjeux et contraintes. Discours et pratiques des femmes [periodical issue review], 275
enrollment (college) see college enrollment
entertainers, 168 see also comedians, film actresses, musicians, singers
entrepreneurs see managers, market women
environment, 30, 131 see also specific U. S. region, disasters, ecology, social environment
environmental factors, 1277A see also housing
environmental movement, 730, 1260A
environmental pollutants, 120A, 1223A, 1254, 2087A see also nuclear energy
epistemology, 96, 551A, 631, 737A, 739A, 750A, 756A, 758, 766A, 769A, 770, 1348 see also essentialism, knowledge
equal employment opportunities, 57A, 584, 1211A see also affirmative action, employment discrimination
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission see U. S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
equal pay see comparable worth, earnings differentials, pay equity
equal protection, 2022A, 2027A
equal rights see affirmative action
Equal Rights Amendment, 76A, 1259
equalitarianism see equality
equality, 584, 2254 see also egalitarianism, sex equality
equilibrium theory, 1171A
equity see pay equity
erotica, 594, 2173, 2234
eroticism, 1300A, 2202, 2211 see also pleasure, pornography
Eskimos, 1999
Esquire [periodical], 1537A, 2267A
essentialism, 912, 928, 1302, 1308, 1332, 1341, 1342, 1344
esthetics see aesthetics
estrogen see oral contraceptives
estrogen therapy, 804A
ethic of care, 603A, 607A, 614A, 616A, 625A, 760A, 1309A, 1338A, 2051A see also caring
ethics, 623 see also abortion ethics, family planning ethics, feminist ethics, medical ethics, moral development, morality, reproductive technology ethics, values
ethnic bias, 779A
ethnic groups, 77, 221, 1198A, 1999, 2013, 2033 see also specific group, Canadian ethnic groups, culture, immigrants, kinship groups, minorities, multiculturalism
ethnic identity, 801A, 1170A
ethnic studies, 17, 542 see also Black studies, Chicana studies, Latina studies, multicultural studies
Ethnic Validity Model, 108A
ethnicity, 663, 1196A see also race as factor
ethnocentrism, 267, 553A, 2058A see also multiculturalism
ethnography, 237, 575, 1189A, 2094
ethnology, 267, 1324
eugenics, 2082A, 2084A see also genetic intervention
Euripedes, 2170
Europe, 536, 1175 see also specific Western European country, Eastern Europe, Western Europe
European Community, 137A
European history, 1339 see also Middle Ages
European literature, 103
European Parliament, 131
euthanasia, 136A
evaluation see attribution, feedback, job evaluation
evangelicalism see fundamentalism
evangelism see fundamentalism
Eve [Bible], 747, 1312
exchange programs (international), 744, 1331
executive branch (government) see U. S. Presidency
exercise, 1349A, 1372A
exhibits see art exhibits
expectations see aspirations
experiment volunteers, 771A
experimenter bias, 2014
exploitation, 154, 603A, 616A, 625A, 1205A see also oppression, sexual exploitation
expressiveness, 264A, 561A, 622A, 965A
extended family see kinship structure
extramarital sexual behavior see youth sexual behavior
Exxon Corporation, 1254
eye diseases, 122A, 977
Eyega, Zeinab, 705
facial appearance, 1967A
facial attractiveness, 1967A
factitious disorders, 1360A
factory workers see blue collar workers, industrial workers
faculty, 50A, 838, 1172A see also college affirmative action, college women studies faculty
faculty (women), 7A, 24, 47A, 49, 532A, 540, 542, 546, 562, 579, 580A, 678A, 1177, 1202A, 1937
faculty-student relations, 532A, 547A, 1174, 1920A see also college classroom behavior
failure see fear of success, success
fairy tales, 908
Falkenburg, Carole van, 994
families, 1982A, see also Black families, White families
family allowances, 1288A
family aspirations, 14, 1167A, 1181, 1916A see also

family values
family background, 802A see also family of origin
family child care workers, 576
family communication see marital communication
family composition see family structure, sex determination
family conflict, 802A, 2045A see also marital conflict
family counseling see family therapy
family decision-making see family roles
family education, 6
family finances, 1963A see also child support, consumers, divorce settlements, family income, inheritance, property, wills
family formation see adoption, childbearing, marriage
family health, 2072 see also child health, family therapy, maternal health
family history, 177, 863, 867, 870, 873, 880, 899, 904, 1395A, 1412A, 1414, 1437, 1445, 2062A, 2093, 2099, 2109, 2125, 2141, 2146, 2215 see also child history, childbirth history, divorce history, marriage history, U. S. history–19th c.–family, U. S. history–20th c.–family
family ideology, 14, 610 see also domesticity
family income, 46, 57A, 1166, 1288A, 1980A see also family finances
family influence see mothers' influence, parental influence
family law, 629A, 696, 697, 738, 752, 761, 762, 765, 1211A, 1278, 1279, 1303, 1316, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1969A, 1993, 2008A, 2045A see also divorce law, marriage law
family laws see child care laws
family leave, 1209A see also maternity leave, parental leave
family life see family roles
family members, 2177 see also specific family members, family structure, generational characteristics, grandmothers, kinship, parents
family of origin, 635A, 791A, 799A, 2079 see also family background
family organizations, 823
family planning see childbearing, family size, fertility rates
family planning clinics, 127, 128
family planning conferences, 1382A see also reproductive technology conferences
family planning counseling see genetic counseling
family planning effectiveness, 806A see also fertility rates
family planning ethics, 2080A see also reproductive technology ethics
family planning history, 846A, 889, 1382A, 2112 see also U. S. history–20th c.–family planning
family planning knowledge, 123
family planning laws see reproductive technology laws
family planning methods, 133, 1376A see also contraceptive methods, reproductive technology
family planning opponents, 25
family planning policy, 1378, 2077, 2090A see also population control
FAMILY PLANNING RESOURCES SEE REPRODUCTIVE ECHNOLOGY RESOURCES
family planning services, 1363A
family planning surveys, 88
family planning theory see reproductive theory
family policy, 840A, 1289A
family relations, 1951 see also family conflict, family roles, parent-child relations, siblings
FAMILY RESOURCES, 899
family responsibility, 149A see also family roles
family roles, 619A, 1188A, 1250, 1995A, 2062A see also child rearing, dual roles, family responsibility, homemakers, household division of labor, marital egalitarianism, workload
family size, 636A see also childlessness, fertility rates
family size effects, 1207A
family status, 648A see also childlessness, marital status, parental status, parents
family structure, 814A, 1222A see also cohabitation, kinship structure, patriarchy, stepfamilies
family studies, 523A, 598A
family support, 117A, 1166
family systems see family structure
family theory, 1361, 2062A see also family ideology
family therapists, 623, 633
family therapy, 523A, 611A, 613A, 618A, 631, 632A, 2270 see also marital counseling
family values, 613A, 628A see also family aspirations
family violence, 603A, 613A, 618A, 635A, 845, 1435, 1992, 2009A, 2043A see also battered women, child abuse, restraining orders, spouse abuse
famine see malnutrition
fantasies see fairy tales
fantastic literature see science fiction, utopias
farces, 2141
farmers see agriculture
fashion, 1311A, 1442A see also clothing
father right, 177
father roles, 604, 619A
father-child relations, 634A, 1945A
father-daughter relations, 597, 617, 1976, 2163
fathers, 601A, 1412A
fathers' lobby, 1242
fathers' rights, 816, 837A see also fathers' lobby
fatigue, 124A see also burnout
fear of success, 48A, 1962A
fears, 264A
federal governments see entries beginning with U. S., Canadian government
feedback, 560A, 2247A
feeding behavior see breast-feeding, diet
feelings see emotions
female bonding, 1530A
femicide see gynocide
feminine principle see essentialism
femininity, 1201A, 1509A, 2244A see also androgyny, expressiveness, masculinity
feminism, 884, 971 see also antifeminism, attitudes toward feminism, Black feminism, cultural feminism, ecofeminism, international feminism, lesbian feminism, liberal feminism, libertarian feminism, multicultural feminism, radical feminism, socialist feminism, women's movement, women's rights
feminist activism, 1321, 2262
feminist activists, 2132
feminist art, 912, 935, 955, 1319A, 1327A, 1471A, 2139, 2166
feminist collectives, 585, 647, 951, 955, 956, 1347, 1541A, 2258A
feminist conferences, 269, 972, 974, 976, 1514, 1539,

1992, 2256 **see also** Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering, lesbian conferences, Women and the Law Conference, women studies conferences
feminist criticism, 1519A, 2128, 2149
feminist education **see** feminist teaching
feminist ethics, 93, 756A, 769A, 2052A **see also** ethic of care
feminist ethnography, 1998
feminist history, 896, 1438, 1439 **see also** women's movement–history, Women's Rights Movement
feminist ideology, 1549 **see also** feminist theory
Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering, 135, 142
feminist issues, 604, 2073, 2081A **see also** women's issues
feminist literary theory, 1294A, 1338A
feminist literature, 2, 1307A, 2152, 2200
feminist media, 942 **see also** feminist publishing
feminist music, 954, 1511
feminist newspapers, 255, 585, 647, 944, 951, 956, 2228, 2231
feminist organizations, 832, 859A, 1540, 1544A, 2260 **see also** feminist collectives, GABRIELA (Philippines)
feminist periodicals, 947, 955, 1514, 2224, 2230A, 2231 **see also** women studies periodicals
FEMINIST PERIODICALS, 1905 **see also** WOMEN STUDIES PERIODICALS
feminist psychology, 739A, 746A, 758, 759A, 766A, 771A, 1197A, 1522 **see also** psychology of women
feminist publishing, 959, 1476A
feminist research, 10A, 27A, 661, 758, 759A, 771A, 1402, 2028, 2030
feminist scholarship **see** women studies research
feminist science, 676A, 759A
feminist studies, 11 **see also** women studies
feminist teaching, 528, 1918 **see also** women studies teaching methods
feminist theology, 94, 102, 1310, 1315, 1317, 2059 **see also** liberation theology
feminist theory, 96, 97, 100, 130, 153, 272, 736A, 739A, 740, 741, 776A, 817A, 858, 868, 953, 1302, 1320, 1341, 1361, 1405, 1499, 1911, 1938, 2031, 2058A, 2220A **see also** American feminist theory, English feminist theory, feminist ideology, French feminist theory, womanism, women studies theory
feminist therapy, 105A, 618A, 631, 776A, 780A, 781, 792, 794A, 1195A, 1357A, 1362A, 1368A, 1526A, 1533A, 1534A, 2081A, 2270
feminists, 1231, 1281A, 1365A **see also** lesbian feminists, male feminists, radical feminists, sisterhood, socialist feminists
"feminization of poverty", 57A
[Femmes] [periodical issue review], 276
Fergusson, Muriel, 879A
Ferrero, Pat, 983
fertility rates, 1378 **see also** sterility/fertility
fertilization, 137A **see also** embryo, in vitro fertilization
festivals **see** music festivals
fetal death, 1340 **see also** spontaneous abortion
fetal development, 148A
fetal health, 51, 1227 **see also** congenital disorders, maternal health, occupational reproductive hazards, prenatal care
fetal protection policies **see** occupational reproductive hazards
fetal rights, 148A, 158A, 813A, 816, 824A, 2090A
fetus, 1390A **see also** entries beginning with prenatal, embryo
fiction, 1468 **see also** drama, mystery fiction, novels, romances, science fiction, short stories
figurative language **see** discourse, rhetoric
Fiji–history–19th c., 1407A
Fiji–history–20th c., 1407A
Fiji–women's movement, 709
film actresses, 1513
film criticism, 1519A, 2166
film directors, 256
film history, 953, 1413, 1519A
FILM REVIEWS, 277, 979, 981, 982, 983, 990, 991, 1506, 1550, 1551, 1552, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2275
film theory, 256, 953
filmmakers, 2241
films, 162, 250, 251, 260, 1517, 1520, 2221A, 2227, 2229, 2238 **see also** documentary films
finances **see** debt, earnings, economics, family finances, foundations, personal finances, U. S. government funding
financial aid **see** student financial aid
financial occupations, 1216
FINRRAGE **see** Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering
firing **see** personnel termination
fishers, 730
flexible progression (academic), 1167A
Florida, 181A, 675, 1969A **see also** Bethune-Cookman College
flowers **see** gardens
folk art, 1269
folk medicine, 171
folklore **see** fairy tales
FOLLOW UP STUDIES, 667A, 949A, 1947A **SEE ALSO** LONGITUDINAL STUDIES, 1516A
food, 117A, 748A, 755A, 1453, 2070A **see also** diet, gardens
food processing, 566, 575, 2096A
foremothers **see** women's history
forestry, 30
formalism, 1319A
forms of address, 1532A, 2006A, 2040, 2233A
Forster, E. M., 2227
foster care, 1242
foster mothers, 63A
Foucault, Michel, 2058A, 2131, 2157
foundations, 709, 822 **see also** charitable organizations, women's foundations
Fox, Sally, 1436
France **see** French language, French literature
France–abortion, 990
France–art, 212, 2184
France–education, 538A **see also** Tours, University of
France–employment, 52A, 83
France–history, 858
France–history–18th c., 228, 856, 883, 1474, 1487, 2125
France–history–19th c., 173A, 179, 183, 212, 883, 1332, 1406, 2125, 2184
France–history–20th c., 168, 173A, 179, 990, 1406,

1417, 2125
France–media, 990
France–philosophy, 1296A, 1299A, 1313A, 1317, 1341, 2131
France–sex roles, 1528A
France–women's movement, 1541A, 2258A
France–Women's Rights Movement, 173A, 179, 883
free agency, 2050A
free will, 2050A
Freedman, Estelle, 11
freedom, 2054, 2199 **see also** reproductive freedom, self-determination
freedom of speech, 831, 1256A
freedom of the press, 943A
Freedom Quilting Bee, 1465
Freeman, Mary Wilkens, 938A
French Canadian literature, 45A
French Canadian literature–20th c., 176A, 916, 932A
French feminist theory, 740, 858, 916, 1296A, 1315, 1317, 1332, 2054, 2060, 2193 **see also** Beauvoir, Simone de, Irigaray, Luce
French language, 64A
French language literature **see** French Canadian literature
French literature, no. 1 pp. 1-26
French literature–18th c., 22A, 228, 931A
French literature–19th c., 204, 526, 1907A, 2192 **see also** Sand, George
French literature–20th c., 218, 240, 916, 1297A, 1476A, 2053, 2058A, 2131, 2147, 2157, 2159, 2180, 2181 **see also** Beauvoir, Simone de
French Revolution, 228, 856, 883, 1487
Fresno Free College Foundation, 822
Freud, Sigmund, 1412A, 1479, 2157
friendship, 30, 263A, 962A, 1281A, 1530A, 1962A, 2248A, 2250A **see also** colleagues, interpersonal relations, intimacy, networks, sisterhood
Frobel, Anne S., 851
Froissart, Jean, 887A
Fry, Sara, 2051A
fundamentalism, 1387
fundamentalism (Islam), 745, 1306
funding **see** abortion funding, charitable organizations, government funding, medical research funding
funeral rituals **see** suttee
fusion, 263A
futures, 973, 1512 **see also** science fiction, utopias
GABRIELA (Philippines), 270
Gallatin, Lisa, 2226
games **see** play
gamete intrafallopian transfer **see** embryo transfer
Gandhi, Kasturba, 875
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand, 607A, 889
Garate, Dama Vasquez, 608
gardens, 882
Garland, Lillian **see** *California Federal Savings v. Guerra*
gathering, 1300A
gay movement, 588, 1215A **see also** homophobia, homosexuality, lesbian movement, lesbianism
gay rights **see** lesbian rights
gender, 103 **see also** psychological gender, sex characteristics
Gender & History [periodical], 1162
gender characteristics, 1944 **see also** sex characteristics
gender gap (political) **see** political candidates–U. S. Presidency, political parties
gender identity, 777A, 1940A, 1946A
gender labelling, 554A **see also** sex stereotypes
gender roles, 557A **see also** sex roles, social construction of gender
gender schema development, 40A, 558A, 793A, 1199A
gender studies, 523A, 649A, 739A **see also** feminist studies, race, class, and gender studies, women's studies
geneology, 1977
generational characteristics, 1995A **see also** life cycle, parent-child relations
generic pronouns, 1283A **see also** invisibility of women
Gen-ethic Network, 131
genetic counseling, 2082A
genetic disorders **see** congenital disorders
genetic intervention, 133, 137A, 2083, 2084A, **see also** eugenics, Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering, in vitro fertilization
genetically engineered organisms, 131, 137A, 2087A
genetics, 131, 833
genital diseases, 1353A **see also** sterility/fertility
genital herpes, 2069A
genitalia, 1946A
genograms, 1977
geographic mobility, 49
geographic regions **see** specific U. S. region, U. S. geographic regions
geography, 2023
Georgia, 58, 89A, 588, 1230, 2027A **see also** Emory University, Spelman College, Valdosta State College
Georgia State University, 2027A
Gerber, Merrill Joan, 1469
German history, 852 **see also** Holocaust
German literature–20th c., 2, 2156
gestation, 148A
Ghana–economics, 721
Ghanaian literature–20th c., 213A
gifted **see** creativity
Gilligan, Carol, 760A, 1338A
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, 221, 1479
Gilpin, Laura, 215
Ginzberg, Ruth, 676A
girl friends **see** dating
girls **see** youth (female)
Glasgow Magdalene Institution, 1422A
global economy, 2126A **see also** international debt, international economics
global feminism **see** international feminism
Global Fund for Women, 709
Glück, Louise, 2167
Goa, 2098A
goals **see** aspirations
God, 1318
Goddard College, 1978
goddesses, 98, 1330, 1339, 1345
Goldman, Emma, 2116
Goldman, Kathy, 1286
goodness **see** morality
Gorrara, Mary, 2204

Gorris, Marlene, 1506
Gothic novels, 1479
Göttner-Abendroth, Heide, 1300A
Gould, Lois, 235
governers' spouses, 1914
government see local governments, nation state, U. S. government
government chief executives, 2105 see also state governors, U. S. Presidency
government employees, 43A, 1954, 2092 see also local government employees, state government employees, U. S. government employees
government finances, 2013, 2024, 2033
government funding, 1288A, 1964A see also U. S. government funding, welfare state
government policy, 73, 663, 2126A see also economic policy, social policy, U. S. government policy
government programs see U. S. government programs
Gowens, Pat, 255
graduate education see medical students, professional education
graduate students, 545A, 1169A see also medical students
graduates see educational attainment
graffiti, 677
Gramsci, Antonio, 1289A
grandmothers, 1246A
Grant, T., 1509A
grants see foundations, women's foundations
grassroots, 857A, 1274, 2000
Great Britain see English literature, London, England
Great Britain–abortion, 830
Great Britain–art, 193, 227, 2166, 2204
Great Britain–childbirth, 155A, 830
Great Britain–education, 37A, 48A, 1412A see also Bradford, University of, Sheffield Polytechnic
Great Britain–employment, 569A, 578, 582, 869A, 1409A, 1448A
Great Britain–family, 597, 865A, 867, 1412A
Great Britain–government, 155A
Great Britain–health, 78A, 155A, 1409A
Great Britain–history, 1392, 1410, 1437, 1438, 1446
Great Britain–history–15th c., 867
Great Britain–history–16th c., 867, 1411A
Great Britain–history–17th c., 1411A
Great Britain–history–18th c., 167, 174, 187, 865A, 2130
Great Britain–history–19th c., 179, 869A, 1394, 1395A, 1404, 1407A, 1409A, 1415, 1418A, 1424, 1426, 1440A, 1448A, 1451A, 1473, 1484, 2092, 2094, 2095, 2111, 2123, 2130, 2131, 2133, 2205
Great Britain–history–20th c., 179, 193, 227, 863, 1391A, 1394, 1399A, 1407A, 1408, 1409A, 1412A, 1413, 1416A, 1424, 1426, 1430A, 1448A, 1498, 2092, 2111, 2130, 2131
Great Britain–media, 233, 1413, 2234
Great Britain–sex roles, 1947A
Great Britain–sexuality, 167
Great Britain–society, 597 see also Greenham Common Peace Camp
Great Britain–women's movement, 569A, 1541A, 2234, 2258A
Great Britain–Women's Rights Movement, 179, 187, 869A, 1391A, 1395A, 1399A, 1418A, 1448A, 1451A
Great Depression, 1434A, 2110
Grebo (ethnic group), 77
Greece–history, 850
Greek literature, 580A, 1971, 2053, 2170
Greek philosophy, 753A, 1295
Green Alternative European Link in the European Parliament, 131
Green, Herbert, 1355
Greenham Common Peace Camp, 69, 654A
Greimas, Algirdas, 64A
Grenada–history, 888A
grief, 643, 784A, 1985A see also sadness
grievance procedures, 57A
Griffin, Susan, 2164
Grosz, Liz, 156
group dynamics, 1526A
group psychotherapy see group therapy
group sex composition, 2247A
group sexual assault, 2009A
group therapy, 263A, 787A
groups see networks, small groups, support groups
Guatemala–society, 698
Gusii (kinship group), 267
Guttman, Freda, 1453
Gutzwiller, Kathryn, 562
Gwan, Esther, 123
gynecologists, 833
gynocide, 643, 655, 660, 661, 665, 666, 677, 703, 710, 1957A see also infanticide, suttee
H. D., 220, 1458
habits see alcohol use, drug use, smoking
Hahn, Jessica, 1346
Haida Indians, 1999
Haldane, Elizabeth, 1391A
Hall, Arsenio, 1518
Hall, Betty Jean, 566
Hall, Helen, 1393A
Hamer, Fannie Lou, 854A, 2119
Hamilton College, 549
Hamilton, Grace, 671A
handicapped, 126A, 136A, 253, 590A, 958, 977, 1363A see also congenital disorders
handicapped women, 59, 79, 593, 1229, 1371
Handmaid's Tale, The [film review], 981, 982
happiness, 112A see also pleasure
harassment, 51 see also sexual harassment
Harding, Deborah, 957A
harems, 2128 see also purdah, seclusion
Harkness, Margaret, 1484
Harper, Frances Ellen, 217
Hartsock, Nancy, 740
Hartwell, Shirley, 937
hate crimes, 652
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 938A, 1483
heads of household, 33A see also "feminization of poverty", single mothers
healing, 2224
health see child health, death, environmental pollutants, family health, fetal health, handicapped, maternal health, men's health, mental disorders, mental health, nutrition, occupational safety, physical health, public health, youth (female) health, youth health
health behavior, 1350A, 2066A see also health care utilization
health care see health services, long term health care

health care utilization, 2066A
health clinics, 107 **see also** abortion clinics, family planning clinics, hospital clinics
health conferences, 110A **see also** reproductive technology conferences
health education, 127, 522A, 1365A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome education
health facilities **see** health clinics, hospitals, nursing homes
health insurance, 796A **see also** Medicare
health laws, 808, 2019A
health movement **see** women's health movement
health networks, 1536, 2257
health organizations, 823
health personnel, 109A, 124A, 126A, 159, 575, 590A, 803, 1370 **see also** medical residents, midwives, nurses, physicians, therapists
health policy, 62A, 155A
health research, 2075 **see also** medical research
HEALTH RESOURCES, 110A, 2000, 2067, 2074
SEE ALSO REPRODUCTIVE TECHNOLOGY RESOURCES
health risks, 730, 1375A **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome risks, contraceptive health effects, occupational safety, pregnancy complications, reproductive technology health risks
health services, 2007A **see also** family planning services, health care utilization, health clinics, hospitals, mass screening
health services accessibility, 2073 **see also** reproductive technology accessibility
health status, 120A, 124A, 718A, 1350A, 1356A, 1372A **see also** health-employment status correlates, senior women's health, seniors' health
health-employment status correlates, 104A, 124A, 152A, 784A, 1352A, 1353A, 1356A, 1372A, 1963A **see also** occupational stress, role conflict
heart disease **see** coronary disease
Hearts and Hands [film review], 983
Hebrew language, 3A
Heidegger, Martin, 2086A
Heidelberg, University of, 1175
Heisenberg, Werner, 750A
Heldke, Lisa, 755A
helping behavior **see** altruism
helping professions **see** human services
helplessness **see** learned helplessness
help-seeking **see** altruism
Hengen, Shannon, 1621
Henry, Cut Price Kathleen, 67A
herbicides, 120A
hereditary diseases **see** congenital disorders
heredity **see** genetic intervention
Heresies [periodical], 955
hermaphroditism, 1186, 1946A
heroes, 1195A
heroines, 1195A
herstory **see** women's history
heterosexism, 4A, 737A **see also** homophobia
heterosexuality, 172A, 1440A
heterosexuals, 263A, 766A, 1530A
hierarchy, 878, 1203A, 1212
high school academic achievement, 32A, 1919A
high school students, 667A, 1281A **see also** secondary school students, youth
high school students (female) **see** youth (female)
higher education **see** graduate students, professional education
Hillesum, Etty, 874
Hindu Succession Act, 2045A
Hinduism, 1994 **see also** suttee
hiring **see** personnel selection
Hiris, Lori, 2275
Hirsch, Beverly, 713
Hispanic women, 608, 2057A, 2230A **see also** Chicanas, Puerto Rican women
Hispanics, 823, 1170A, 1369A **see also** Chicanos, Latin America
historians, 35A, 638, 641, 843, 1953
historic sites **see** memorials
historiography, 638, 858, 864, 868, 878, 893A, 896, 1308, 1397, 1399A, 1405, 1425, 1438, 1439, 1441 **see also** invisibility, invisibility of women, oral historiography
history **see** specific country, ancient history, archives, art history, Black history, economic history, educational history, European history, family history, feminist history, labor history, legal history, life histories, media history, medical history, oral history, political history, prehistory, religious history, science history, sexual history, social history, sports history, women's history
history courses, 26, 35A, 1932A
history of feminism, 896
history of mathematics, 538A
history of psychology, 1396A
history of reproduction, 98, 170, 171, 873 **see also** childbirth history, family planning history
history of women studies, 17
history periodicals, 897
HISTORY PERIODICALS, 1162
HISTORY RESOURCES, 521, 890, 891, 898, 899, 2127
Hitchcock, Alfred, 953, 1413
Hoagland, Sarah Lucia, 2055A, 2057A, 2061A
hockey, 774A
holidays, 735
Holocaust, 862, 874
home economics, 181A, 870
home environment **see** family background, housing, parental influence
home workers, 1250, 1964A
Homeless Women's Rights Network, 86
homelessness, 86, 87A, 89A, 111A, 718A, 728A, 729, 1285A, 1286 **see also** shelters
homemakers, 1188A, 1352A, 1353A **see also** dual roles, household work, housewives
homemaking, 2189
homicide, 1266A, 1390A, 1430A **see also** matricide, murder
homophobia, 36A, 106A, 268A, 773, 1177, 1547, 1965A **see also** attitudes toward homosexuals, attitudes toward lesbians, heterosexism
homosexuality, 2131 **see also** coming out, gay movement, lesbianism
homosexuals, 737A, 1256A
Honeywood, Varnette P., 2274
Hong Kong–sex roles, 39A
Hood, Robin J., 2241
hopelessness, 1525A
hormone therapy **see** estrogen therapy
hormones, 1384A

hospices see shelters
hospital childbirth, 145A
hospital clinics, 107 see also health clinics
hospital workers, 124A
hospitals, 575, 1208 see also health personnel
hostility, 1200A see also anger
hot flashes see menopause
Hoult, Norah, 243
household appliances, 946A
household composition see family structure, heads of household, household structure
household division of labor, 1238A, 1974A, 2000 see also dual roles, household work, housewives, housework
household labor, 2189
household structure, 888A see also family structure, heads of household, kinship structure
household work, 124A, 1239A, 1246A, 1980A see also domesticity, household division of labor, housework
household workers, 44, 572, 1408
housewives, 683A see also homemakers
housework, 946A see also household division of labor, household work
housing, 91A, 718A, 725, 728A, 1224, 1292, 2019A, 2113, 2122 see also homelessness, living arrangements, shelters
Howe, Florence, 542
How-Martyn, Edith, 889
Hudson, Winson, 857A
Huerta, Dolores, 1433
Huggins, Jackie, 2201
Hull, Terry, 1376A
human capital see educational attainment, labor force
human immunodeficiency virus see acquired immune deficiency syndrome, infants with human immunodeficiency virus
human nature see socialization
human papilloma virus, 798A, 2068
human resources, 1206A
human rights, 154, 652, 2034A see also entries beginning with civil rights, lesbian rights, race, class, and gender studies, refugees
human services, 565A, 1950A
human welfare see child welfare
humanism, 623
humanities see art, literature, music, philosophy
humanity, 1348
Humboldt University, 2
humor, 226 see also cartoons, comedians, comedy, comic strips
Hungary–history, 874
Hungary–interpersonal relations, 2250A
hunger see malnutrition
Hunt, Helen, 2043A
Hunter College, 549
husbands, 602A, 635A, 1166, 1188A see also dual roles, wives
Hyde, Robin, 923
Hyderabad, India, 1957A
hygiene, 1980A
Hypatia: A Journal of Feminist Philosophy, 2224
hysteria, 177, 1479
I Dream a World [art exhibit], 245
ideal persons, 1167A
ideals see values
identity, 272, 801A, 1982A see also class identity, gender identity, self-concept, social identity
ideology, 1350A see also family ideology, feminist ideology, nationalism, philosophy, radicalism, sex role ideology, theory, values
illegal abortion see abortion (illegal)
illegitimacy see pregnant youth
Illinois see Chicago, Illinois
illness, 1350A
image (body) see body image
imagery, 1283A see also eroticism
imitation (learning) see role models
immigrants, 575, 663, 1177, 1369A, 2011 see also ethnic groups, refugees, U. S. immigrants
immigration, 2001 see also acculturation
immunologic diseases see acquired immune deficiency syndrome
imperialism see cultural imperialism
impression formation, 966A, 2252A
in vitro fertilization, 133, 137A, 139, 146A, 148A, 155A, 159, 811, 812A, 815A, 1384A, 2083, 2084A see also embryo transfer, genetic intervention
in vivo fertilization, 137A
incest, 597, 617 see also child sexual abuse
incest offender therapy, 634A
incest taboo, 177
incest victim therapy, 600, 611A, 632A, 633
income, 946A, 1372A see also class identity, earnings, earnings differentials, economic status, family income, low income, salaries, social identity, wages
income maintenance see welfare
independence, 2219 see also autonomy, dependence, economic independence, learned helplessness, self-determination
Independent Alliance of Women, 1540
India see India–society
India–childbirth, 815A
India–economics, 730, 2013, 2024, 2033
India–education, 1250, 2044
India–employment, 1250, 1424, 1948A, 1954, 1957A, 1958, 1964A
India–family, 767, 904, 947, 1305, 1988A, 1993, 1994, 1996, 2008A, 2045A, 2099, 2263A
India–family planning, 889
India–finances, 2044, 2045A
India–health, 730, 2044, 2045A see also suttee
India–history, 881, 2098A
India–history–19th c., 904, 1424, 1426, 2114A, 2123, 2227
India–history–20th c., 875, 889, 1250, 1424, 1426, 2098A, 2099, 2114A, 2123
India–media, 815A, 947, 948, 1905, 2229, 2271, 2272, 2273
Indian Administrative Service, 1954
Indian literature–19th c., 2141
Indian Succession Act, 2045A
Indiana University, 4A
Indian-Americans, 1468
Indians (Canadian), 32A, 237, 670A, 711A, 934A, 1264A, 2018, 2148
Indians (North American), 108A, 708, 823, 885A, 1189A, 1482, 1489, 1999, 2171, 2212, 2230A
Indians (South American), 723
Indian–South Africans, 702A
India–philosophy, 1308

India–politics, 2013, 2024, 2033
India–religion, 767, 1305, 1994
India–society, 1957A, 1993, 1994, 1996, 2008A, 2010, 2014, 2029A, 2045A
India–women's movement, 1541A, 1905, 2258A, 2263A
individualism, 754A, 840A
individuation-separation **see** separation-individuation
Indonesia–family planning, 1376A
Indonesia–history–20th c., 1450
Indonesia–religion, 751, 1314
industrial arts **see** technical education
industrial relations **see** management
industrial workers, 575, 2126A **see also** blue collar workers, clothing workers, miners, textile workers
industrialization, 598A, 2097 **see also** deindustrialization, developed countries, economic development
industrialized countries, 271 **see also** developed countries
infant attachment behavior, 2246A
infant health **see** infant mortality, neonatal health
infant mortality, 1378, 1380A, 2044 **see also** infanticide
infant nutrition **see** breast-feeding
infanticide, 158A, 2044, 2045A
infants, 1178A, 1236A **see also** entries beginning with birth, neonatal
infants with human immunodeficiency virus, 106A, 1380A
infertility **see** sterility/fertility
influence **see** control, interpersonal influence, parental influence
informal communication, 2016
informal economy, 731, 732
information exchange, 1282, 1538, 2038, 2266
information processing **see** computers, data bases
information services, 1548, 2269
informed consent, 78A, 145A, 146A
inheritance, 867, 885A, 1993, 2008A, 2045A **see also** wills
injectible contraceptives, 783A
injunctions, 837A
injuries **see** wounds and injuries
Innu Indians, 2018
insomnia, 124A, 1959A
Institute of Southern African Studies, 1541A, 2258A
institutes, 543 **see also** workshops
institutions, 2262 **see also** specific institution
instrumentality, 561A
insurance **see** health insurance
intellectual virtue, 2052A
intellectuals, 9A
intelligence, 2052A, 2245A **see also** creativity
interdisciplinary studies **see** feminist studies, gender studies, multicultural studies, race, class, and gender studies, women studies, women studies curriculum integration
interests, 1184A
international adoption, 154, 1968
International Coalition for Development Act, 131
international conferences, 131, 573, 1233, 1258, 1546, 2266 **see also** Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering, World Conference to Review and Appraise Achievements of the United Nations Decade for Women
international debt, 1291, 2048A
international division of labor, 2126A
international economics, 569A, 684, 716, 720, 724 **see also** global economy, international debt, traffic in women
international exchange programs, 744, 1331
international feminism, 2025 **see also** international women's movement
International Feminist Book Fair (Barcelona), 2234
International Feminist Book Fair (Montreal), 701
international law, 1259
international networks, 757, 1322, 1538, 1541A, 2258A, 2266 **see also** international women's movement
international organizations, 137A, 836, 1964A, 2018 **see also** United Nations
International Summit for Women, 1546
international women studies, 188, 536, 1175
international women's movement, 271, 569A, 709 **see also** international feminism
International Women's Tribune Center, 1541A, 1542, 2258A, 2261
internment, 2187
interpersonal attraction, 965A, 2249A
interpersonal competence **see** social skills
interpersonal confrontation **see** aggressive behavior
interpersonal influence, 266A
interpersonal interaction, 1532A **see also** attachment behavior
interpersonal relations, 265A, 777A, 961A, 1530A, 1531A **see also** specific type of relations, altruism, intimacy, men's relations with men, men's relations with women, person perception, social relations, women's relations with men, women's relations with women
interracial adoption, 1968
interracial families, 801A, 1982A
interruptions, 1532A
intersex infants, 1946A
intervention (crisis) **see** crisis intervention
interviews, 27A, 1191A **see also** oral history
INTERVIEWS, 11, 67A, 530A, 782A, 783A, 807A, 880, 1376A, 1504, 1517, 2158, 2222, 2241, 2268
INTERVIEWS WITH ACTIVISTS, 20, 80, 535, 608, 644, 657, 699, 702A, 705, 1257, 1453, 1485, 1937, 2135
INTERVIEWS WITH WRITERS, 195, 200A, 211, 214A, 224, 225, 232, 239, 647, 937, 947, 948, 959, 1313A, 1344, 1467, 1469, 1475, 1488, 1493, 1508, 2162, 2183, 2201, 2208
intimacy, 799A, 1527A, 2250A
intimidation **see** sexual intimidation
intrauterine devices, 805A
intuition, 30
Iñupiaq Eskimos, 1999
inventories **see** measures
invisibility, 971
invisibility of women, 1452A
Iran, 272
Iran–history–20th c., 848
Iranian-Americans, 2001
Iran–religion, 764, 1333
Iraq–politics, 2005, 2012
Irigaray, Luce, 1293, 1317, 1342

Irish literature–20th c., 243, 1495
Irish-Americans, 1468
Ishimoto-Kato, Shidzue, 2112
Isis International, 1536, 1541A, 2257, 2258A
ISIS-WICCE, 744, 1276, 1331, 1538, 1541A, 2258A, 2266
Islam, 642, 689, 696, 697, 705, 738, 743, 744, 745, 747, 751, 752, 757, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 767, 1249, 1276, 1278, 1279, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1312, 1314, 1316, 1322, 1326, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1417, 1541A, 1948A, 1994, 2045A, 2258A **see also** Koran
isolation, 2071A
Israel–education, 3A
Israel–family, 154
Israel–history–19th c., 1444
Israel–politics, 639A, 700, 1263, 1269, 2012
Israel–sex roles, 1193A, 1198A
Israel–society, 2056
Israel–women's movement, 2268
Italian feminist theory, 1302
Italian literature, 927
Italy–history–16th c., 2168
Italy–history–19th c., 2192
Italy–media, 256
Jacobs, Harriet, 906, 1497
Jamaican literature, 2175
Jamaica–society, 67A
Jamaica–women's movement, 274
James, Henry, 2216
James, William, 748A, 755A
Japan–employment, 1951
Japanese Canadians, 206
Japanese literature, 1410, 2194
Japanese literature–20th c., 2197
Japanese-Americans, 2187
Japan–family, 1398, 1951, 2196
Japan–family planning, 2112
Japan–health, 119
Japan–history, 1398, 1410
Japan–history–19th c., 900
Japan–history–20th c., 900, 2112
Japan–psychology, 553A
jazz, 168
Jeffries, Sheila, 2234
Jerome, 92
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1466, 1478
Jewish literature, 103
Jewish women, 121A, 971, 1232, 1269, 1321, 1329, 1494, 2056
Jews, 60, 99, 749, 839, 1198A, 1235 **see also** anti-Semitism, Holocaust, Judaism
Jimmy Carter Library, 2027A
job applicants **see** job placement, personnel selection
job characteristics **see** occupational prestige
job creation **see** job market, labor market
job evaluation, 582, 1203A
job market, 720, 1203A **see also** labor market
job placement, 1217 **see also** personnel selection
job recruitment **see** employee recruitment
job rewards **see** job satisfaction
job satisfaction, 1212, 1239A, 1959A
job security **see** tenure
job standards **see** job evaluation
job tenure **see** personnel termination
job training **see** vocational education
Johnson Controls, Inc., 51, 1227
Johnson, Joyce, 1979
Johnson, Louise, 688A
Johnson, Sonia, 825, 970
Jordan, Barbara, 671A
Journal of Feminist Family Therapy [periodical review], 2270
Journal of Women's History, 521, 897
journalists, 2238 **see also** editors, newspapers
journals, 524 **see also** autobiographies, biographies, diaries, periodicals
Joy, Penny, 2241
Joysmith, Brenda, 2274
Judaism, 99, 103, 595, 735, 1321, 1329, 1340, 1381, 1956 **see also** Bible, Jews, rabbis
judges, 704A
judgment **see** attribution
judicial system, 1280A **see also** criminal justice system
juries, 704A, 827A
jurisprudence, 2031 **see also** informed consent, legal theory
just world, 1240A, 2015A
justice, 165, 603A, 1209A, 1309A **see also** distributive justice
justice system **see** criminal justice system, judicial system, restraining orders
juvenile offenders, 65A, 629A, 670A, 1273A
Kahlo, Frida, 2143, 2182
Kane, Penny, 1376A
Kant, Immanuel, 144A, 147A
Karmel, Pip, 988
Karuga, Rosemary, 234A
Karve, Anandibai, 2114A
Kashmir, 2013, 2033
Keeler, Lucy, 882
Kelly, Mary, 936
Kennedy, Florynce, 859A
Kentucky, 831
Kenya, 90, 1287 **see also** World Conference to Review and Appraise Achievements of the United Nations Decade for Women
Kenya–art, 208A, 219A, 234A
Kenya–interpersonal relations, 267
Khalifeh, Sahar, 1467
kibbutzim, 1350A
kidnapping, 698
Kinder, M., 1509A
Kingsley, Mary, 1394, 1404
Kingston, Maxine Hong, 2183
kinship, 177, 1424 **see also** family
kinship groups, 14, 267, 2001 **see also** castes, ethnic groups, Maori (kinship group)
kinship structure, 620A **see also** family structure, household structure
Kirkman, Linda, 818
Kirkman, Maggie, 818
Kitzinger, Celia, 1965A
Klein, Renate D., 29A
Knapman, Claudia, 1407A
knowledge, 30, 192A, 537A, 907 **see also** epistemology
Koch, Donald, 748A
Kogawa, Joy, 206, 2187
Kohut, H., 42A
Koran, 747, 1312

Kristeva, Julia, 2054
Ku Klux Klan, 708
Kuhn, Thomas, 676A
Kuwait–politics, 2005, 2012
labelling (gender) see gender labelling
labor arbitration, 57A
labor force, 1211A
labor force attachment, 1207A see also career commitment, employment reentry
labor force experience see career continuity
labor force participation, 46, 732, 1988A, 2126A see also dual roles, employment status, married women workers, working mothers, working parents
labor history, 853, 869A, 877, 888A, 898, 1406, 1408, 1409A, 1424, 1443, 1447, 1448A, 1450, 2107 see also economic history, slavery, U. S. history–19th c.–labor, U. S. history–20th c.–labor
labor market, 1222A see also employment discrimination, job market, labor force participation, occupational sex segregation
labor organizing, 575, 1948A, 2226
labor strikes see strikes (labor)
labor theory of value, 150A
labor unions, 51, 568, 573, 583, 822, 1204, 1227, 1433, 2096A see also industrial workers, labor history, Nine to Five, National Association of Working Women, strikes (labor)
Labrador, 2018
Lacan, Jacques, 1317
lactation, 143 see also breast-feeding
Ladies Home Journal, 946A
Lady's Magazine, The , 2215
Lakota Indians, 2171
land ownership, 885A
land settlement, 885A, 892, 917
land use see forestry
landscape photographers, 215
Lane, Rose Wilder, 610
language, 4A, 20, 768A, 809, 977, 1283A, 2003, 2019A, 2023, 2025, 2035 see also communication, conversation, forms of address, names, nonsexist language, rhetoric, slang, swearing
language bias, 2010, 2017 see also sexist language
language skills, 3A
languages (modern) see modern languages
Latin America, 568, 586, 716, 720, 724, 873, 891, 896, 903, 904, 969, 975, 1251, 1426, 2030, 2034A, 2048A see also Central America, Mexico, South America
Latin American and Caribbean Meeting of Lesbian Feminists (Costa Rica), 1233
Latin American and Caribbean Women's Health Network, 1536, 2257
Latin literature, 248
Latina studies, 2161 see also Chicana studies
Latour, Marie, 990
Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of, 784A
Lauter, Paul, 217
law, 708, 1267 see also criminal law, religious law, Women and the Law Conference
law and order, 1275A
law enforcement see police
law faculty, 838
law firms, 1212, 1225A
Law Reform Commission of Canada, 824A
Lawrence, T. E., 1498
laws see words beginning with legal, abortion law, child care laws, employment laws, family law, health laws, rape laws, reproductive technology laws, sexual laws, state laws
lawyers, 638, 648A, 869A, 1212, 1225A, 1267
Leacock, Eleanor, 1911
lead, 51
leadership, 266A, 669A, 678A, 688A, 1955A see also management styles, political leadership
learned helplessness, 114A
learning see education, intelligence, knowledge
Lebanese-Canadians, 2177
left (political) see liberalism, political left
legal briefs, 638, 835, 842
legal equality, 2022A, 2027A, 2032A, 2254
legal history, 629A, 693, 865A, 869A, 887A, 1422A
legal services, 699
legal status, 1259 see also women's rights
legal theory, 584, 693, 708, 824A, 1320 see also jurisprudence
legislators, 639A, 673A, 879A see also state legislators
legislatures see U. S. Congress
leisure, 1980A see also play, sports, time, travel
Lepine, Marc, 643, 655, 660, 661, 665, 703, 710
lesbian conferences, 58, 587, 588, 592, 593, 1229, 1230, 1233
lesbian couples, 963, 1527A, 1990
lesbian culture, 1966
lesbian ethics, 768A, 772A, 2055A, 2057A, 2061A
lesbian feminism, 1318
lesbian feminists, 766A, 1231, 2056
lesbian history, 172A, 1401
lesbian identity, 30, 773 see also coming out
lesbian literature, 222, 740, 916, 2151, 2164, 2173, 2234
lesbian mothers, 61, 132, 592, 609A, 1990
lesbian movement, 2264
lesbian parents, 1984, 1990
lesbian relationships, 609A, 791A, 795A see also lesbian couples
lesbian rights, 977, 1215A, 1256A, 1546
lesbian separatism, 61, 592
lesbian sexual behavior, 260
lesbian theory, 172A, 916, 1966
lesbianism, 101, 183 see also homosexuality
lesbians, 675, 737A, 802A, 1232, 1320, 1530A, 2067, 2075 see also gay movement
Lessing, Doris, 238
letters, 600, 910, 2117 see also autobiographies, biographies, diaries
LETTERS, 600
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR, 217, 606, 630, 665, 676A, 681, 682, 698, 755A, 756A, 772A, 831, 844, 909, 1180, 1220, 1229, 1523, 1539, 1923, 1927, 2242
Levi-Strauss, Claude, 177
Levy, Amy, 1484
Lewis, Earlene, 987
Leyton, Robyn, 564
liberal feminism, 97
liberal feminists, 1172A
Liberal Party (Great Britain), 2111
liberalism, 85A, 149A, 150A, 1399A
liberation, 625A
liberation movements see gay movement, women's movement, Women's Rights Movement
liberation theology, 2049 see also feminist theology
Liberia, 77

libertarian feminism, 2220A
libertarianism see anarchism
libraries, 1436, 2027A see also archives
life changes, 1372A
life cycle, 1222A, 1945A see also specific age groups
life domains, 1184A
life experiences, 122A see also culture, life plans
life histories, 52A, 880, 1910, 1998 see also autobiographies, diaries, journals, oral history
life plans, 1916A see also aspirations
life satisfaction, 1184A, 1244A, 1527A, 1963A, 1995A
life styles see living arrangements
liking see social approval
linguistics see language, semiotics
Lipovskaya, Olga, 690
listening see feedback
literacy, 20 see also reading
literary canon, 205, 221, 1452A see also invisibility, invisibility of women
literary criticism see book reviews, deconstruction, writing
literary critics, 45A
literary theory, 916 see also deconstruction, feminist literary theory
literature, 210, 1472 see also literature of specific country under adjective form of country, i.e., American literature, anthologies, biographies, Black literature, fiction, lesbian literature, letters, narratives, poetry, writers, writing
LITERATURE REVIEWS, 41A, 65A, 601A, 1389A, 1403, 1430A, 1944, 1950A SEE ALSO BIBLIOGRAPHIES
litigators see law
living arrangements, 636A, 1261A see also cohabitation, communes, housing
loans see debt
lobbying see fathers' lobby
local government employees, 1221A, 2008A
local governments, 155A
locus of control, 114A, 1248A, 1372A see also self-control
Lomax, Alan, 1300A
London, City University of, 526
London, England, 1395A, 1484, 2094, 2185
London, University of, 543
loneliness, 264A, 1261A, 1525A
long term health care, 796A see also nursing homes
longevity see aging, death
LONGITUDINAL FAMILY PLANNING STUDIES see family planning history
LONGITUDINAL MEDICAL STUDIES, 1352A, 1353A, 1372A
LONGITUDINAL STUDIES, 679A, 950A, 1222A, 1356A SEE ALSO FOLLOW UP STUDIES
Lorde, Audre, 986
Los Angeles, Calif., 1274, 1485, 1926, 2001 see also California, University of, Los Angeles
Louisiana, 1442A
love, 614A, 962A, 1509A, 2211, 2229 see also affective behavior, intimacy
low income, 679A see also low wages, poverty
low income women, 33A, 691, 719, 723, 731, 787A, 1380A, 1998, 2041, 2073
low wages, 57A, 1203A see also comparable worth, low income
lower class, 70A, 1365A see also poverty
Luckmann, Thomas, 606
lullabies, 2274
lung diseases, 849
lynching, 708
Macaulay, Rose, 926A
Machinal [theater review], 984
Mackerras, Dorothy, 782A
MacKinnon, Catharine A., 681, 740
Maclean's [periodical], 950A
Madonna, 1513
MADRE (organizations), 2007A
magic, 171
Main Azad Hoon [film review], 2271
mainstreaming see women studies curriculum integration
Malaysia–employment, 574
Malaysia–government, 752, 1316
Malaysia–religion, 745, 752, 1306, 1316
male chauvinism see androcentrism
male contraceptive use see condoms
male contraceptives, 783A
male dominance, 192A, 267, 268A, 605A, 907, 1483, 2238
male feminists, 631
male fertility, 146A
male supremacy see patriarchy
males see children (male), men, youth (male)
malnutrition, 2044
management, 2010 see also personnel management
management styles, 565A
managers, 53A, 563A, 577A see also administrators, supervisors
managers (women), 43A, 565A, 577A, 1216, 1220, 1955A, 1959A, 2006A
Manitoba, 2214
Manning, Morris, 827A
manual training see technical education
manual workers see blue collar workers
manuscripts, 1510A
Manushi (periodical), 1905
Maori (kinship group), 1365A
maquiladoras, 573
marginality, 97, 680A, 737A, 801A, 1499, 2143
marital adjustment, 622A, 627A see also marital satisfaction
marital communication, 1945A, 2250A
marital conflict, 1983A
marital contracts see divorce settlements
marital counseling, 626A see also family therapy
marital dissolution, 1993
marital egalitarianism, 1237A, 1246A, 1975, 1988A see also marital power
marital power, 620A, 1988A, 1995A see also heads of household, marital egalitarianism
marital property, 1419, 2008A
marital rape, 635A
marital relations see marital communication
marital satisfaction, 1356A, 1945A, 1963A, 1983A, 1988A see also marital adjustment
marital separation see words beginning with divorce, marital dissolution, widowed, widows
marital status, 1222A, 1261A, 1350A, 1916A, 1940A see also widowed, widows
market women, 1998
marriage, 177 see also entries beginning with premarital, mate selection

marriage age, 1207A
marriage contracts, 599A see also dowry
marriage dissolution see marital dissolution
marriage history, 182, 865A, 1419, 1431, 2114A, 2129 see also divorce history
marriage law, 636A, 751, 767, 1305, 1314, 1993
marriage roles see marital power
marriage timing see marriage age
married couples see dual careers, dual roles
married women, 1963A see also wives
married women workers, 1222A, 1239A see also dual roles, working mothers
married workers see dual roles
martial arts see self-defense
Martin, Claire, 932A
Marxism, 130, 150A, 271, 582, 1348 see also communism, socialism
Marxist feminism, 1911, 2002A
Maryland see National Women's Studies Association Conference (Towson), Towson State University
Masculine Behavior Scale, 561A
masculinity, 1187, 1201A, 1425, 1520, 2066A, 2244A see also androgyny, femininity, instrumentality
masochism, 1293, 1483, 1498, 2244A see also sadomasochism
mass media, 69, 165, 945A, 2263A see also words beginning with media, books, films, newspapers, print media, radio, television
mass screening, 1355
Mass Transit Street Theater, 254
Massachusetts, 13, 21, 30, 842, 1269, 1435, 1541A, 2088, 2226, 2258A see also Radcliffe College, Smith College
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 31, 259
Massachusetts, University of, 1992
Mast, Coleen Kelly, 25
Masterson, James, 553A
mate selection, 2245A see also dating
materialism, 172A, 770
maternal age see pregnant youth
maternal depression see postpartum depression
maternal health, 1379A see also drug use during pregnancy, fetal health, occupational reproductive hazards, postpartum depression, pregnancy complications, prenatal care
maternal mortality, 1378, 1985A see also matricide
maternal rights see fetal rights
maternity see fetus, motherhood
maternity benefits, 1377A, 2022A, 2032A see also parental leave, Pregnancy Discrimination Act
maternity leave, 1379A see also *California Federal Savings v. Guerra*
mateship, 175
math ability, 1921, 1944
math attitudes, 1919A
mathematicians, 538A
mathematics, 3A, 1922A
matriarchy, 1300A see also patriarchy
matricide, 1971
matrilineal societies, 885A
matrilocal residences, 885A
Mattox, Cheryl Warren, 2274
McCarthy, Mary, 1490
McClintock, Barbara, 750A, 1323A
McClung, Nellie, 914A
McIntosh, Peggy, 35A
McIntyre, Retinella, 67A
McMartin Preschool, 630
McNeill, Pearlie, 2162
meal programs, 1286
meals, 1286 see also food
measures, 1207A, 1374A see also statistics, test validity
mechanism (philosophy), 105A
media see mass media
media advertising see periodical advertising, television advertising
media employment, 2233A
media history, 176A, 1413, 2205, 2215 see also film history, U. S. history–20th c.–media
media programming, 2233A see also television programming
media stereotypes, 253, 257, 258A, 591A, 949A, 980, 1518, 2227, 2237
mediation, 1280A
Medicaid, 166, 796A, 2073
medical diagnosis, 1946A see also cancer diagnosis, mass screening, prenatal diagnosis, psychodiagnosis
MEDICAL EDITORIALS, 1526A
medical education, 789 see also medical students
medical ethics, 136A, 821, 2051A
medical evaluation see physical examinations
medical history, 115A, 185, 849, 892, 1186, 1409A, 2107, 2130, 2131 see also childbirth history, history of reproduction, U. S. history–20th c.–health
medical laws see medical malpractice
medical malpractice, 813A, 1355
medical personnel see health personnel
medical records see patient history
medical research, 78A see also embryo research, health research, LONGITUDINAL MEDICAL STUDIES, reproductive technology research
medical research funding, 789
medical residents, 1208
medical schools, 1208, 1917
medical students, 1208
medical treatment see specific disease
Medicare, 796A
medicine, 2224
Medusa, 1295
Meer, Fatima, 702A
Melbourne, University of, 522A, 2152
memoirs, 862
memorials, 203A
memory, 40A see also recall
men, 1498 see also entries beginning with male, Black men, fathers, husbands, masculinity, students (college men), White men, women's relations with men
Men and Women's Club, 1395A
menarche, 2076
menopause, 788A, 804A see also postmenopausal women
men's attitudes toward women, 1213A, 1308 see also men's relations with women, sexual harassment
men's health, 552A, 1945A
men's liberation see male feminists
men's periodicals, 1346, 1537A, 2267A
men's relations with men, 264A, 2250A
men's relations with women, 48A, 262A, 264A, 962A, 1509A, 1529A, 2250A see also group sex compo-

sition, heterosexuality, men's attitudes toward women, patriarchy, women's relations with men
men's roles, 1509A
men's sex roles, 1945A
men's sexual behavior see heterosexuality, homosexuality
men's studies see feminist studies, gender studies, male feminists, women studies
menstrual cycle, 1364A
Menstrual Distress Questionnaire, 1364A
menstruation, 121A see also menarche, menopause
menstruation disorders, 1349A, 2065A see also premenstrual syndrome
mental disorders, 62A, 718A, 1285A, 1972 see also depression (mental), masochism, narcissism, neuroses, psychoses
mental health, 552A, 792, 799A, 800A, 996, 2064A see also psychological adjustment, stress
mental health personnel, 1370
mental processes, 185
mentors, 580A
Mera Pati Sirf Mera Hai [film review], 2272
Merleau-Ponty, Maurice, 750A
Mesopotamia, 98
Mesquakie Indians, 1482
metaanalysis, 1944
metabolic diseases see diabetes mellitus
methodology, 78A, 602A, 758, 759A, 1191A, 1220 see also specific methodology, interviews, subjectivity
Mexican American Legal Defense and Education Fund, 823
Mexican emigrants, 1369A
Mexico City, Mexico, 573
Mexico–art, 2143, 2182
Mexico–employment, 573
Mexico–family, 1998
Mexico–health, 117A
Mexico–history–18th c., 1397
Mexico–history–19th c., 1397
Mexico–history–20th c., 1432, 1447
Mexico–sex roles, 552A, 964A
Mexico–society, 1998
Michaelis, Karin, 926A
Michel, Louise, 183
Michigan, 1256A
Michigan Women's Music Festival, 1523, 2225, 2239, 2242
middle aged, 1945A see also older adults
middle aged women, 104A, 545A, 784A, 788A, 1222A, 1352A, 1353A, 1354A, 1372A, 1985A see also menopause, older women
Middle Ages, 887A, 2121
middle class, 46, 1166, 2092 see also upper middle class
middle class women, 70A, 727A, 780A, 1975, 2097
Middle East, 98, 873, 891, 903, 904, 1339, 1426, 2005, 2012, 2128 see also Arabs, Iran, Palestine
Middleton, Thomas, 2178
midlife crisis, 1945A
Midwest (U. S.), 653
midwives, 44, 813A, 820
migrant workers, 1244A
migration, 885A, 2001 see also emigration, immigrants
militance see activism
military, 714, 2018 see also peace movement, U. S. military
military history, 2121
milk (human) see breast-feeding
Millett, Kate, 2155
minerals see chemicals
miners, 566, 567, 719, 1219, 2109
ministers, 1481
Minnesota, 1214
Minnesota, University of, 525, 546, 669A
minorities, 535, 1171A, 1547 see also specific group, ethnic groups, ethnicity, race as factor, Third World
Minority Identity Development Model, 776A
minority status (women's), 776A
minority women, 950A, 958, 1266A, 1921, 2074 see also women of color
miscarriage see spontaneous abortion
misogyny see gynocide
Misselwitz, Helke, 1517
missionaries, 1301
Mississippi, 44, 854A, 857A
Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party, 2119
Missouri, 839 see also *Webster v. Reproductive Health Services*
Mitchell, Andrea, 51
mobility, 718A see also geographic mobility, migration, occupational mobility, social mobility
Moccasin Line (newspaper), 2230A
Mock v. Brandanburg, 837A
models (theoretical), 108A, 1171A
Modern Language Association, 241A
modern languages, 559A, 2036 see also English language, French language, Spanish language
modernism, 220, 1499 see also postmodernism
modernization see deindustrialization, economic development, industrialization, social change
Modleski, Tania, 1308
Mohammad Biswal, Farah, 1994
money see personal finances
Money, John, 1946A
Montoya, Geronima Cruz, 2212
Montreal, Quebec, 172A, 701, 1453, 1541A, 1546, 2258A see also Concordia University
Montreal, University of, 643, 655, 660, 661, 665, 703, 710
"Moonlighting" (television program), 2235
moral development, 760A, 1309A
moral judgment, 1338A see also ethic of care, ethics, values
morality, 95, 100, 648A
Morgentaler, Smoling et al. v. The Queen, 827A, 846A
Morisot, Berthe, 2184
Mormons see Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of
Morris, Beverley, 880
Morris, Mary, 239
Morrison, Toni, 94, 242A, 2169
mortality rates, 1352A see also child mortality, death, maternal mortality
mother absence, 1242
mother right, 177
mother roles see mothering
mother-blame, 1970, 1971, 1989, 1991
mother-child relations, 620A, 1244A, 1360A, 1972, 1973A see also mother-son relations, working mothers' children

mother-daughter relations, 218, 610, 611A, 612A, 617, 621A, 908, 1970, 1971, 1976, 1977, 1985A
motherhood, 61, 817A, 909, 1388A, 1978, 1985A, 2081A, 2169, 2187, 2215 see also surrogate motherhood
mother-infant bonding see infant attachment behavior
mothering, 576, 607A, 609A, 1183A, 1361, 1986A
mothers, 59, 63A, 104A, 615A, 629A, 699, 1190, 1266A, 1432, 1975, 2196 see also entries beginning with maternal, Black mothers, childbirth, lesbian mothers, stepmothers, working mothers, single mothers
mothers' educational attainment, 1980A
mothers' influence, 648A, 1236A, 1412A see also mother-blame
Mothers of East Los Angeles, 1274
mother-son relations, 708, 867
motivation see aspirations, locus of control
Motive to Avoid Success see fear of success
motor performance see exercise, physical activity
movements see gay movement, liberation, social movements, women's movement, Women's Rights Movement
Ms. [form of address], 2006A
Ms. Foundation, 1290, 2046
Mud Flower Collective, 1347
Muhando, Penina, 190A
Multicultural Alliance for Reproductive Freedom, 2073
multicultural feminism, 2017
multicultural studies, 1440A, 1986A see also cross-cultural studies, ethnic studies, feminist studies, race, class, and gender studies, women studies
multicultural women studies, 26, 1908, 1912 see also Black women studies
multiculturalism, 269, 779A, 780A, 989, 1357A, 1368A, 1530A, 1920A see also ethnic groups, ethnocentrism
multinational corporations, 730 see also global economy, maquiladoras
multiple roles, 1281A, 1356A see also dual roles
Mulvey, Laura, 2166
Munchausen Syndrome by Proxy, 1360A
municipal colleges, 526 see also Cincinnati, University of, Hunter College, New York, City University of
mural art, 1485, 2214
murder, 154, 677, 708, 865A, 1979, 1994, 2221A see also gynocide, infanticide
muscle relaxants, 797A
musculoskeletal system see entries beginning with bone
museums see art exhibits
music, 994, 1300A, 1922A see also composers, jazz, rock music, singers
music festivals, 958, 1523, 2225, 2239, 2242
music videos, 954, 1511, 1513
musicians, 261, 1507A, 2098A see also entertainers
Musil, Caryn McTighe, 1179A
Musoke, Theresa, 219A
myocardial infarction, 1352A, 2066A
mystery fiction, 189, 1456, 2140
mythology, 580A, 1295, 1300A
myths, 98, 1195A
Nairobi, Kenya, 208A, 234A
Naishan, Cheng, 224
Nakasako, Spencer, 995
names, 966A see also forms of address
Names Quilt, 985
narcissism, 42A
narcotics, 1380A
Naripokkho (Bangladesh), 763, 1337
narratives, 30, 188, 1294A, 2191
Nash, Diane, 854A
nation state, 681, 1498, 2177
National Abortion Rights Action League, 165
National Archives (U. S.), 1165
National Association of Working Women (9 to 5) see Nine to Five, National Association of Working Women
National Black Feminist Organization, 859A, 2260
National Black Gay and Lesbian Leadership Forum, 588
National Black Women's Health Project, 823, 2073
National Coalition Against Domestic Violence (NCADV), 845, 1992
National Coalition of American Nuns, 829
National Commission on Working Women/Wider Opportunities for Women, 583
National Committee on Pay Equity, 583
National Conference of Colored Women, 871A
National Council for Women's Rights (Brazil), 110A
National Council of Negro Women, 823
National Council of Teachers of English (NCTE), 74
National Council of Women (New Zealand), 182
National Council of Women of Canada, 879A
National Education Association, 822
National Hate Crimes Act, 652
National Institute for Women of Color, 823
National Jewish Community Relations Council, 839
National Lesbian Conference, 58, 593, 1230
National Socialism see Holocaust
National Survey of Families and Households, 602A
National Urban League, 823
National Welfare Rights Union (NWRU), 2041
National Women's Health Network, 823
National Women's Music Festival, 958
National Women's Studies Association, 542, 562, 1179A, 1180, 1923, 1927, 1930
National Women's Studies Association Conference (Akron), 541, 1177, 1179A, 1180, 1914, 1923, 1924, 1927, 1930
National Women's Studies Association Conference (Towson), 525, 1182
National Writers Union, 822
nationalism, 684, 1449
nationalist movements, 875, 1403
nationality, 552A
nature, 967A, 1297A, 1298, 1323A see also ecology
nature/nurture see socialization, sociobiology
Neakok, Sadie, 1999
Nebraska, 667A
Needham, Wilma, 2218
needlework, 2159, 2213 see also quilts
negotiation see mediation
neighborhoods see communities, grassroots
Nelson, Madeleine Yayodele, 2236
neoclassical economics, 1171A
neonatal disorders see congenital disorders, fetal health
neonatal health, 1379A

neonates see childbirth
Nepal–society, 1250
Netherlands–childbirth, 814A
Netherlands–education, 16
Netherlands–employment, 1210A
Netherlands–history, 874
Netherlands–religion, 102
Netherlands–society, 663
Netherlands–women studies, 1163
Netherlands–women's movement, 102, 1541A, 2258A
Nett, Emily, 957A
networks, 620A, 1418A, 2016, 2066A see also health networks, information services, international networks, social support
neurasthenia, 115A
neuroses, 115A, 185, 1360A see also depression (mental), hysteria
Neustein, Amy, 60
Never to be Forgotten: The Names Quilt, a National AIDS Monument [video review], 985
New England, 174, 186, 575
New Jersey, 2106A, 2119 see also Rutgers University
New Mexico, 108A, 918, 2212
New South Wales, 810A, 1363A
New York, City University of, 55A see also Hunter College
New York, N. Y., 127, 254, 1204, 1286, 1325, 1380A, 1541A, 1542, 2043A, 2258A, 2261 see also Brooklyn, N. Y.
New York State, 842, 1419, 2091, 2155 see also Hamilton College
New York Times (newspaper), 1512
New York Women's Foundation, 2043A
New Zealand see Maori (kinship group)
New Zealand literature–20th c., 923
New Zealand Royal Commission on Social Policy, 73
New Zealand–education, 14 see also Victoria University
New Zealand–employment, 849
New Zealand–family, 880
New Zealand–health, 792, 849, 1355, 1365A
New Zealand–history–19th c., 182
New Zealand–history–20th c., 169, 184, 849, 880
New Zealand–society, 72
New Zealand–women's movement, 792
Newspaper Guild, 822
newspapers, 822, 943A, 1512, 1515, 2245A see also feminist newspapers, journalists
Nicaraguan literature–20th c., 1488
Nicaragua–politics, 650, 2007A
Nicaragua–pregnancy, 1378
Nicaragua–society, 2002A
Nicaragua–women's movement, 968
Nicholls [Hannah], Marjory, 169
Nigeria–childbirth, 819, 1383
Nigeria–family, 1431
Nigeria–family planning, 88
Nigeria–history–20th c., 1407A
Nigerian literature–20th c., 200A, 230A, 231A
Nigeria–politics, 714
Nigeria–religion, 761, 1335
Nigeria–society, 88, 2040
Nigeria–women's movement, 1541A, 2258A
Nightbreed [film review], 1552
Nine to Five, National Association of Working Women, 583
nobility, 867
Noddings, Nel, 603A, 614A, 616A, 625A
Noël, Émile, 538A
nonfiction see autobiographies, biographies, diaries, journals
nongovernmental organizations, 1268, 2021
nonsexist language, 74 see also sexist language
nontraditional occupations, 527A, 1962A see also occupational sex segregation
nontraditional sex roles see sex role change, sex role orientation
nonverbal communication, 1947A, 2003
nonviolence see protests
norms see bias, subjectivity
Norplant, 2078A
North Africa, 2157
North America, 174
North America–history, 1410
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 2018
North Carolina see Duke University
North Dakota, 823
North Shore Community College, 21
Northern Arizona University, 549
Northern Rhodesia, 1408
Northern Territory (Australia), 892
Norway–history–19th c., 2097
Norway–history–20th c., 2097
Norwood, R., 1509A
Nova Scotia, 786A
novels, 205, 1479, 1486, 2198 see also romances
Nubians (kinship group), 2001
nuclear arms, 1275A
nuclear energy, 82A
nude (art), 227
nudity, 227
nulliparity see childlessness
nuns, 698, 829, 1455, 2262
nurses, 1239A
nursing, 2051A
nursing history, 849, 892
nursing homes, 590A
nursing students, 1200A
nurture/nature see socialization, sociobiology
nurturing, 1236A, 1945A see also caring, child caregiving, parenting
Nussbaum, Hedda, 1979
Nussbaum, Martha, 1338A
nutrition, 111A, 1543 see also diet, malnutrition
obedience see passivity
objectivism, 754A
objectivity see bias, subjectivity
O'Brien, Mary, 129, 130, 141, 156
obscenity see swearing
obstetricians, 833
obstetrics see childbirth
occupational aspirations, 14, 648A, 1181 see also career commitment, career salience
occupational mobility, 49 see also occupational status attainment, occupational success
occupational opportunities, 1222A see also job market
occupational prestige, 648A see also occupational sex segregation
occupational race segregation, 57A
occupational reproductive hazards, 51, 1223A, 1227

occupational rewards see occupational values
occupational roles, 52A
occupational safety, 109A, 137A, 1409A, 1958 see also occupational reproductive hazards
Occupational Safety and Health Law Center, 566
occupational segregation, 57A, 575, 1350A see also occupational sex segregation
occupational sex segregation, 557A, 583, 1203A, 1225A, 1434A, 2126A see also comparable worth, nontraditional occupations, occupational prestige, sex-linked occupations, sexual division of labor, traditional occupations
occupational status see occupational prestige
occupational status attainment, 1356A see also occupational mobility, occupational success
occupational stress, 113A, 1226A, 1959A see also burnout, health-employment status correlates, role conflict
occupational structure, 1955A
occupational success, 48A, 1962A, 2245A see also career advancement, occupational status attainment
occupational values, 1267
Oceania, 709, 1376A, 1407A, 2080A see also Australia
O'Connor, Sandra Day, 2026A
Oedipus complex, 2191
Off Our Backs (newspaper), 647, 944, 951, 956, 2228
offenders, 670A see also criminals, juvenile offenders, prisoners
office workers, 2092 see also clerical workers, secretaries
Oglala Indians, 2171
Ohio, 882 see also Cincinnati, University of, National Women's Studies Association Conference (Akron)
Ohio State University, 542
oil industry, 1254
O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1323A
older adults, 590A, 1525A see also ageism, aging, seniors
older women, 61, 122A, 796A, 1177, 1366A, 2000 see also middle aged women, postmenopausal women, senior women
On the Line, 2226
only children, 636A, 2077
Ontario, 43A, 629A, 643, 668A, 733A, 774A, 1215A, 2158 see also Toronto, Ontario, Waterloo, University of
Ontario College of Art, 1937
open education, 526
opera, 184, 2060
opinion polls, 258A, 2090A see also public opinion, surveys
opinion (public) see public opinion
opportunities see occupational opportunities
oppression, 5A, 267, 614A, 736A, 1533A, 1534A, 2010, 2063A see also exploitation, learned helplessness, self-determination
optimism, 1372A
oral contraceptives, 783A
oral historiography, 1402, 2030
oral history, 1269, 1450, 1504, 1977, 2103, 2108 see also interviews, life histories, narratives
orchestras, 261
Oregon, 557A, 718A, 1214
Oregon, University of, 5A
organ transplantation, 2088
Organizacion Nacional de la Salud de la Mujer Latina, 823
Organization for the Study of Communication, Language and Gender, 1997
Organization of Asian Women, 823
organizational communication, 1959A
organizational structure see hierarchy
organizational theory, 1203A
organizations, 1268, 1443, 2021, 2036 see also specific organization, clubs, feminist organizations, labor unions
organizing, 724, 2000, 2002A see also activism, labor organizing
Orme, Eliza, 869A
Ortiz, Dianna, 698
Osofisan, Femi, 231A
osteoporosis, 1366A
other (the), 210, 753A, 1348 see also minority status (women's)
others see person perception, strangers
ovulation, 1384A
Owens, Claire Myers Spotswood, 209
Paa Ya Paa Arts Centre, 208A, 234A
Pacific Islands see Oceania
pacifism, 607A see also military, peace, peace movement, war
pain, 124A
Pakeha (kinship group), 14
Pakistan–politics, 2013, 2024, 2033
Pakistan–religion, 765, 1334
Pakistan–society, 1250, 1994
Palestine–history–19th c., 1445
Palestine–history–20th c., 1444
Palestine–politics, 700, 1263, 1269
Palestinian literature, 1467
Palestinian-Americans, 1269
Paley, Grace, 207
Panama, 571
Pap smears, 798A
papillomaviruses, 798A, 2068
parent absence see mother absence
parent caregivers, 628A, 636A, 1354A
parental educational attainment, 1980A
parental influence, 13, 591A, 1412A, 1916A, 1980A see also mothers' influence
parental leave, 1211A see also maternity leave
parental mortality see maternal mortality
parental responsibility, 149A
parental rights see children's rights, fathers' rights
parental roles see father roles, mothering
parental status, 648A, 1350A see also childlessness
parent-child relations, 558A, 964A, 1982A see also words beginning with child, adult children, child discipline, divorce effects on children, father-child relations, mother-child relations, nurturing, parent caregivers, parental influence, parent-youth relations
parent-daughter relations, 1183A, see also father-daughter relations, mother-daughter relations
parenthood see motherhood
parent-infant relations see infant attachment behavior
parenting, 1241 see also child rearing, mothering
parents, 124A, 1984, 1990 see also family background, fathers, mothers, working parents

parent-son relations **see** mother-son relations
parent-youth relations, 1945A, 2229
Paris, France, 83
parity **see** family size
parole, 711A
part-time work, 49, 57A **see also** underemployment
Passage to India, A , 2227
Passages IV, 587
passive smoking **see** smoking
passivity, 1311A **see also** assertiveness
Passover, 735
Patel, Maneka, 1996
patent examiners, 54A
patents, 131
patient history, 2072
patients **see** abortion patients, physician-patient relations, psychotherapeutic processes
patriarchy, 684, 736A, 1260A, 1377A, 1448A, 1476A, 1479 **see also** power, social control
patrilineal kinship, 620A
Patwardhan, Leelabai, 2114A
Paul, Diana Yoshikawa, 562
pay equity, 582 **see also** comparable worth, earnings differentials
peace, 1476A, 1485 **see also** war
peace camps **see** Greenham Common Peace Camp
peace movement, 700, 1482, 1986A, 2102 **see also** military, pacifism
Pearson, Karl, 1395A
pedagogy, 29A, 533, 537A **see also** educational theory
pediatricians, 833
peers, 33A, 1167A **see also** colleagues, friendship
Peking University, 540
Pelech v. Pelech, 599A
Pennsylvania **see** Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania, University of, 579
People for the American Way, 822
people of color, 1920A, 1934 **see also** women of color
perceptions **see** attribution, self-perception
perceptions of others **see** person perception
performance **see** achievement, task performance
performance artists, 1503, 2236
performers **see** entertainers, film actresses, musicians, singers
perinatal mortality **see** fetal death, infant mortality, maternal mortality
perinatal period **see** postpartum period
periodical advertising, 946A
PERIODICAL REVIEWS, 989, 2270
periodicals, 950A, 1206A, 1505A, 2205 **see also** feminist periodicals, men's periodicals, women studies periodicals, women's periodicals
persistence, 613A
person perception, 1528A **see also** interpersonal relations, self-perception
personal attributes **see** personality traits
personal care, 1980A
personal columns, 2245A
personal finances, 784A **see also** economic security, social security
personal hygiene, 1980A
personal space **see** privacy
personality development, 1356A
personality disorders **see** drug dependence
personality theory, 551A
personality traits, 100, 613A, 1372A, 1525A, 1943A **see also** specific trait, passivity, subjectivity, Type A behavior
personhood, 144A, 147A, 2090A
personnel management, 1206A
personnel managers, 1959A
personnel selection, 2252A **see also** affirmative action, affirmative action goals, employment quotas, job placement, labor market
personnel termination, 1179A, 1180, 1923, 1927, 1930 **see also** tenure
persuasion **see** interpersonal influence
Peru–women's movement, 1541A, 2258A
perversion (sexual), 2157
Pesotta, Rose, 2116
pessimism, 1525A
pesticides, 120A
Petry, Ann, 195
Ph.D's **see** dissertations
Phelps Dodge Corporation, 567
phenomenology, 551A, 794A
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 902A
philanthropy **see** foundations, women's foundations
Philippines–family planning, 1376A
Philippines–psychology, 559A
Philippines–women's movement, 270, 1535, 1541A, 2253, 2258A
philosophers, 2086A
philosophy, 94, 95, 156, 736A, 748A, 755A, 794A, 1297A, 1330, 2224 **see also** epistemology, ideology, individualism, modernism, postmodernism, rationality, semiotics, values
Phoebe: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Feminist Scholarship, Theory, and Aesthetics, 1906
Phoenix Rising (newsletter), 2230A
photographers, 215
photography, 2128, 2154, 2189
phototherapists, 1508
physical abuse, 122A
physical activity, 1366A **see also** exercise, sports
physical appearance, 1167A, 1943A, 1967A, 2245A **see also** body image, physical attractiveness
physical attraction **see** interpersonal attraction
physical attractiveness, 787A, 965A, 1265A, 1967A, 2070A **see also** beauty, beauty contests, body image
physical development, 1167A **see also** sexual development
physical education, 1922A
physical examinations, 789
physical fitness **see** athletes
physical handicaps, 1229
physical health, 787A
physical training **see** physical education
physician-patient relations, 786A, 788A, 1360A, 1917
physicians, 833, 847, 1208, 2029A **see also** gynecologists, medical residents, pediatricians, psychiatrists
physics, 105A
physiology **see** anorexia nervosa, biology, bodies
physique, 1941A
Piercy, Marge, 211
pink collar workers **see** service workers
pioneers, 892, 901, 917
Pittston Coal Company Group, 1219
Planned Parenthood Federation of America, 128, 166
planning **see** decision-making, life plans

plants see gardens
Plath, Sylvia, 2142
Plato, 2053
play, 2274 see also dolls, sports, toys
Playboy (periodical), 1346
plays see drama, theater
playwrights, 190A, 200A, 229, 231A, 252 see also drama, theater
pleasure, 112A, 1474 see also happiness
pluralism, 756A, 769A
poetry, 191, 247, 934A, 1459, 1489, 1500, 2134, 2150, 2179, 2206
poets, 203A, 249, 940, 1452A, 1493, 1494, 2164, 2196
Poland–employment, 1211A
Poland–history, 749
Poland–society, 749, 1257
police, 1213A, 1221A, 2029A, 2099
policies see economic policy, family planning policy, family policy, government policy, health policy, social policy
political activism, 1281A see also social action
political art, 1487, 1492, 1494
political attitudes, 683A see also political socialization
political candidates, 648A, 667A, 671A, 1265A see also political elections
political candidates–U. S. Presidency, 706
political change see social change
political conventions, 2119
political elections, 165, 645, 650, 659, 2091 see also political candidates
political elections–U. S. Presidency see political candidates–U. S. Presidency
political executives see government chief executives
political fiction see utopias
political history, 175, 183, 883, 888A, 893A, 1417 see also American Revolution, suffrage, U. S. history–19th c.–political, U. S. history–20th c.–political, Women's Rights Movement
political ideology see anarchism, liberalism, political left
political leadership, 672 see also government chief executives
political left, 877, 2132 see also liberalism
political literature see utopias
political movements, 875
political oppression see refugees
political organizing, 2002A
political participation, 81A, 649A, 714, 1258, 1350A see also political activism
political parties, 85A, 690 see also Democratic Party
political prisoners, 664, 952
political representation, 77, 639A, 673A
political science, 649A, 1907A
political scientists, 1217
political socialization, 667A see also political attitudes
political spheres, 1914
political status see citizenship
political systems, 714 see also specific type, colonialism, nation state
political theory, 153, 1299A, 1313A, 1907A, 2037, 2062A
politics, 648A see also power
Polle Syndrome, 1360A
Pollock, Griselda, 2166
polls (opinion) see opinion polls
pollutants see environmental pollutants
Polytechnic University, 1921
popularity see social approval
population conferences see Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering
population control, 1377A see also reproductive rights
population policy see family planning policy, population control
pornography, 68, 227, 260, 594, 647, 1256A, 1260A, 1537A, 2173, 2211, 2220A, 2234, 2267A see also swearing
portraits, 2154
positivism, 551A, 766A
Post, Dianne, 1539
posthistory, 868
postmenopausal women, 1372A see also older women
postmodernism, 96, 750A, 753A, 916, 1298, 1307A, 1327A, 1499, 2054
postpartum depression, 152A
postpartum period, 1379A see also entries beginning with maternal, breast-feeding, childbirth, lactation
poststructuralism, 97, 746A, 868, 1332, 1405
Potts, Malcolm, 783A
poultry workers, 566
poverty, 111A, 272, 722A, 726, 732, 733A, 780A, 800A, 1250, 2019A, 2034A see also "feminization of poverty", homelessness, low income, low wages, lower class, Medicaid, welfare
power, 10A, 47A, 620A, 758, 858, 1390A, 1527A, 1546, 1947A, 1959A see also authority, empowerment, leadership, marital power, organizational theory, patriarchy
powerlessness see exploitation, oppression
practical nurses, 1239A
pregnancy see entries beginning with maternal, prenatal, childbirth, fetus, reproduction, reproductive technology
pregnancy complications, 120A, 1353A see also drug use during pregnancy, fetal health, maternal health, spontaneous abortion
pregnancy counseling see abortion counseling
pregnancy discrimination, 2022A, 2032A
Pregnancy Discrimination Act, 584 see also maternity leave
pregnancy laws, 810A
pregnancy outcome, 1353A see also childbirth, spontaneous abortion
pregnancy prevention see sex education
pregnancy risks see occupational reproductive hazards, pregnancy complications
pregnancy tests see amniocentesis
pregnant women, 699, 1390A, 1975
pregnant youth, 127
prehistory, 1300A, 1339
prejudice, 1357A see also ageism, anti-Semitism, bias, racism, sexism
premarital sexual behavior see youth sexual behavior
premenstrual syndrome, 115A, 1364A, 1505A, 2065A
prenatal care, 78A see also fetal health, maternal health
prenatal diagnosis, 2082A see also amniocentesis, congenital disorders

prenatal period see embryo
prenuptial agreements see dowry, marriage contracts
Presbyterian Church U.S.A., 839
Presbyterians, 839
preschool children, 40A, 558A, 1178A, 1185A, 1207A, 1236A, 1244A see also play
preschool education see child care centers
prescription drugs, 785, 797A see also tranquilizing agents
presidential libraries, 2027A
presidential spouses, 706
prestige see occupational prestige, privilege
preventive medicine see acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention, health education, mass screening, public health
Prévost, Abbé, 931A
Prince, Mary, 906
print media, 815A see also newspapers, periodicals
prisoners, 122A, 544, 640, 674, 675, 680A, 692, 694, 695, 699, 711A, 713, 715, 808, 875, 952, 1537A, 2267A see also offenders, parole, sentencing (criminal)
prisons, 670A, 2187
privacy, 821 see also confidentiality
private colleges, 1170A, 1934 see also Bethune-Cookman College, Concordia University, Duke University, Emory University, Goddard College, Hamilton College, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Pennsylvania, University of, Polytechnic University, Radcliffe College, Smith College, Spelman College, Stanford University
private schools, 1198A
private schools (Great Britain), 1412A
private sphere, 72, 582 see also domesticity, purdah, seclusion
privilege, 5A, 1533A, 1534A
privileged communication see confidentiality
problem solving see mathematics
problems, 1244A
prochoice, 163, 165 see also abortion rights, reproductive freedom
productivity see publication record
profanity see swearing
professional education, 522A, 1347 see also medical education, medical students
professional women, 1959A
professionals, 9A
progestational hormones see RU 486
prohibition, 2120A
proletarian literature, 2203
promotion see career advancement, occupational aspirations
pronouns, 1283A
property, 895, 1250, 1501A, 1537A, 2045A see also marital property
prosocial behavior, 1185A
prostitutes, 83, 564, 570, 806A, 1442A, 1957A, 2099, 2123
prostitution, 106A, 1205A, 1247, 1406, 1422A see also traffic in women
protective laws, 1223A, 2022A, 2032A, 2254
Protestants, 102, 121A, 831, 860A, 1387, 1481 see also fundamentalism
protests, 82A, 136A see also activism, demonstrations, social action
providers see heads of household
Psych et Po, 1476A
psychiatric patients see mental disorders
psychiatrists, 833
psychiatry see child psychiatry
psychoanalysis, 953, 1293, 2060, 2157
psychoanalytic theory, 1361, 2191 see also Freud, Sigmund
psychodiagnosis, 637A, 1991 see also clinical sex bias
psychodynamics, 2064A see also psychotherapeutic processes
psychological abuse, 122A, 960A see also verbal abuse
psychological adjustment, 1239A, 1350A, 1356A, 1366A see also psychological stress, psychosocial adjustment
psychological correlates see psychodynamics
psychological development, 1530A, 1531A
psychological gender, 1199A, 1944 see also sex role orientation
psychological research, 737A, 759A, 771A, 1206A, 1944
psychological stress, 113A, 1945A
psychological theory, 559A, 758, 766A, 780A see also psychoanalytic theory
psychologists, 766A, 1197A, 1396A
psychology, 42A, 105A, 108A, 553A, 1357A, 1396A
psychology of women, 551A, 754A, 1509A, 1977 see also feminist psychology
Psychology of Women Quarterly, 771A, 1510A, 1522
psychology periodicals, 771A, 1522
psychology students, 552A
psychophysiologic disorders see anorexia nervosa, illness
psychophysiology see sleep
psychoses, 1354A, 1359A
psychosocial adjustment, 41A
psychosocial factors, 790A
psychotherapeutic intervention techniques see crisis intervention
psychotherapeutic processes, 116A, 1255A, 1357A, 2000 see also physician-patient relations, psychodynamics, therapists
psychotherapeutic theory, 779A
psychotherapeutic transference, 1357A, 1362A
psychotherapists, 1255A
psychotherapy, 108A, 612A, 779A, 1373A, 1981A see also feminist therapy, incest victim therapy, psychoanalysis, psychodiagnosis, relationship therapy
psychotropic drugs, 118, 786A see also tranquilizing agents
psykailogy, 105A
PTL Broadcasting, 1346
puberty see menarche
public colleges, 540 see also Bradford, University of, community colleges, Heidelberg, University of, Humboldt University, Melbourne, University of, Montreal, University of, municipal colleges, Ontario College of Art, Sheffield Polytechnic, Tours, University of, Victoria University, Waterloo, University of
public health, 109A, 828 see also environmental pollutants, mass screening
public officials, 1532A
public opinion, 2263A see also opinion polls, surveys
public policy see economic policy, family planning policy, family policy, government policy, health

policy, social policy
public relations, 45A
public schools see entries beginning with elementary school
public schools (endowed, Great Britain), 1412A
public sphere, 72, 582
publication record, 1510A
publishers see editors
publishing, 45A see also feminist publishing, freedom of the press, newspapers, periodicals, print media
Pueblo Indians, 2212
Puerto Rican Legal Defense and Education Fund, 823
Puerto Rican women, 884, 2126A
Puerto Rico–history, 884
punishment see child discipline
purdah, 1424, 2005, 2010, 2128 see also seclusion
quantum theory, 105A
Quebec, 43A, 45A, 124A, 173A, 176A, 680A, 846A, 1388A, 1423A see also Montreal, Quebec
queens, 2105
Queensland, 659, 890, 2129
quilts, 983, 985, 1465, 1948A
Quina, Kathryn, 35A
Quitana Lopez, Conchita, 918
quotas, 673A see also employment quotas
R. v. Canadian Newspapers Co. Ltd., 943A
R. v. Gayme, 668A
R. v. Morgentaler see *Morgentaler, Smoling et al. v. The Queen*
R. v. Seaboyer, 668A
R. v. Sullivan, 813A
rabbis, 1952
Rabson, Ann, 987
race, 967A, 1498, 2058A
race as factor, 188, 1261A see also specific racial group, ethnicity, minorities
race bias, 1220 see also race discrimination, racism
race, class, and gender studies, 19, 528, 598A, 878, 1196A see also Black studies, Black women studies, ethnic studies, multicultural studies
race discrimination, 20, 91A, 2022A see also race bias, racism
race relations see Black-White relations, multiculturalism
race segregation, 57A
racial harassment, 51
racial segregation, 1931 see also apartheid
racial socialization, 612A
racial stereotypes, 2252A
racism, 178, 192A, 221, 236, 257, 269, 553A, 612A, 663, 708, 711A, 748A, 755A, 907, 912, 967A, 973, 1179A, 1196A, 1256A, 1347, 1533A, 1547, 1923, 1927, 1930, 2020 see also anti-racism, apartheid, race bias, race discrimination
Radcliffe College, 1436
radical economics, 1171A
radical feminism, 708, 861, 972, 974, 1400, 1539, 2220A see also socialist feminism
radical feminists, 1172A see also socialist feminists
Radical Women National Conference, 972, 974, 1539
radicalism, 2132 see also activism, revolution
radio, 259, 986, 2233A
Radio Profile of Audre Lorde, A [radio program review], 986
Ragland-Njau, Phillda, 208A
Raje, Aruna, 2273
Rajneeshpuram, 557A
Ramabai, Pandita, 2114A
Ramirez, Bambi, 535
Ramondino, Fabrizia, 927
Ranade, Ramabai, 2114A
random sampling, 78A
rape, 267, 1256A, 2254 see also college rape, date rape, incest, marital rape, sexual assault
rape attitudes see rape responsibility attribution
rape court cases, 668A see also rape laws
rape crisis centers, 23A, 709
rape history, 887A
rape laws, 651A see also rape court cases
rape prevention, 1284A, 1933A
rape responsibility attribution, 66A, 1255A, 1284A, 2015A
rape shield laws, 668A
rape trauma syndrome, 651A
rape victims, 943A, 1284A, 1346, 2009A
rapists, 668A, 2029A
Ras Tafari movement, 67A
Rathbone, Irene, 2160
ratings see attribution
rationalism, 196
rationality, 93, 96 see also reasoning
Re Blainey and Ontario Hockey Association, 774A
readers, 45A
reading, 1922A see also literacy
reasoning, 54A see also rationality
recall, 1194A see also memory
recipes, 748A, 755A
recognition see recall
RECORD REVIEWS, 978, 987, 1553, 2274, 2276
recreation see leisure
recruitment (employee) see employee recruitment
reentry see educational reentry, employment reentry
reentry education, 1921
reference books, 1268, 1538, 2021, 2266
reforestation, 30
reform feminism see liberal feminism
refugees, 122A, 2001, 2007A
Regan, Tom, 93
rehabilitation centers see drug rehabilitation centers
reinforcement see locus of control
relationship therapy, 791A
religion, 67A, 557A, 763, 823, 1337 see also Catholics, Christianity, fundamentalism, goddesses, Hinduism, Islam, Jews, Judaism, morality, Protestants, spirituality
religiosity, 121A, 1248A
religious broadcasting, 1346
Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights, 823, 839
religious history, 92, 173A, 606, 860A, 887A, 1443, 1481, 2100, 2157 see also Holocaust
religious law, 103, 642, 696, 697, 738, 743, 744, 745, 747, 751, 752, 757, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 767, 1249, 1278, 1279, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1312, 1314, 1316, 1322, 1326, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1340, 2045A
religious literature, 747, 1312, 1329, 1455 see also Bible, Koran
religious organizations, 136A, 839
religious personnel, 1956 see also missionaries, nuns
religious right see fundamentalism
religious rituals, 595, 1321, 1340 see also ruttee

relocation see migration
remarriage see stepfamilies, stepmothers
Renaissance, 196
REPLICATION STUDIES SEE FOLLOW UP STUDIES
representation, 77
reprints, 191, 1486
reproduction, 130, 156 see also fertilization, history of reproduction
reproductive freedom, 2073, 2275 see also family planning policy, maternal health, prochoice
reproductive hazards see occupational reproductive hazards
reproductive health see fetal health, maternal health, prenatal care
reproductive laws see abortion law, reproductive technology laws
reproductive rights, 140A, 144A, 147A, 165, 271, 816, 835, 1256A, 1272, 1541A, 2082A, 2258A see also abortion court cases, abortion rights, population control, prochoice, reproductive freedom
reproductive technology, 129, 170, 171, 250, 271 see also artificial insemination, embryo transfer, Feminist International Network of Resistance to Reproductive and Genetic Engineering, genetic intervention, in vitro fertilization, surrogate motherhood
reproductive technology accessibility, 814A
reproductive technology conferences, 131, 135, 142, 2088 see also family planning conferences
reproductive technology effectiveness see family planning effectiveness
reproductive technology ethics, 131, 133, 134A, 137A, 139, 140A, 146A, 809, 814A, 815A, 817A, 1381, 2081A, 2082A, 2086A, 2088 see also family planning ethics
reproductive technology health effects see contraceptive health effects
reproductive technology health risks, 814A
reproductive technology laws, 137A, 140A, 157A, 2085A, 2088, 2089
reproductive technology research, 130, 133, 157A
REPRODUCTIVE TECHNOLOGY RESOURCES, 141, 153
reproductive theory, 130, 138
Republicans, 85A
research see animal research, economic research, employment research, feminist research, health research, medical research, methodology, psychological research, sex role research, social research, social science research, women studies research
research bias, 771A, 2014
research funding see medical research funding
RESEARCH REVIEWS SEE LITERATURE REVIEWS
residence, 885A see also housing, migration
residential facilities see nursing homes
resistance, 970 see also activism
resources see data bases, human resources
RESOURCES SEE BIBLIOGRAPHIES, EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES, EMPLOYMENT RESOURCES, FAMILY RESOURCES, HEALTH RESOURCES, HISTORY RESOURCES, LITERATURE REVIEWS, WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES
respiratory tract diseases, 1352A
responsibility, 2063A see also blame, family responsibility
responsibility attribution, 547A, 1240A see also rape responsibility attribution
restraining orders, 837A
retention see recall
retirement see social security
Reuther, Rosemary Radford, 93
REVIEWS SEE BOOK REVIEWS, FILM REVIEWS, LITERATURE REVIEWS, PERIODICAL REVIEWS, THEATER REVIEWS, VIDEO REVIEWS
revolution, 183 see also terrorism
revolutions, 228, 856, 883, 888A, 1417, 1482, 2002A see also American Revolution
Reyes, Isabel, 1432
rhetoric, 30, 753A, 756A, 769A, 1385 see also discourse
Rhode Island, 575
Rich, Adrienne, 172A, 1985A, 2150, 2206
Richards, Renée, 1521
Richardson v. Richardson, 599A
rights, 1215A, 1363A, 1543, 2031 see also abortion rights, children's rights, civil rights, fathers' rights, fetal rights, human rights, lesbian rights, reproductive rights, women's rights
Rihaee [film review], 2273
rituals see religious rituals, suttee
Robinson, Marilynne, 2193
Rock Against Sexism, 261
rock music, 261, 954, 957A, 1507A, 1511
Rodríguez, Diane, 1504
Roe v. Wade, 693, 825, 1385
role change, 1189A
role conflict, 48A, 53A, 65A, 1169A, 1188A, 1370, 1527A, 1945A, 1959A, 1963A see also dual roles, health-employment status correlates, occupational stress, sex role conflict
role models, 1524A see also mentors
roles see dual roles, family roles, gender roles, men's roles, multiple roles, sex roles
Roman history, 92
Roman literature, 248
romance see intimacy, love
romances, 1481
Romania–abortion, 841
romanticism, 220, 2199
Romero, Sensaida, 918
rooming houses, 2122
Rosario, Felix, 1376A
Rosenberg, Susan, 664
Rosenblum, Nina, 952
Rothstein, Polly, 2091
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 22A, 2062A
Rowson, Susanna, 2172
Roy, Sudeshna, 948
RU 486, 783A
Ruanda-Urundi–history–20th c., 870
Ruddick, Sara, 607A
Ruffin, Josephine St. Pierre, 871A
Rufino, Alzira, 701
Rule, Jane, 2191
runners, 1349A
rural communities, 622A, 2101 see also agriculture, towns, villages
rural development, 717, 721, 734 see also women in

development
rural women, 691, 800A, 857A, 1245A, 1250, 1398, 1465, 1958, 2133
rural-urban characteristics, 2001
Russia see Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics
Russia–19th c., 1401
Russian literature–20th c., 1493
Rutgers University, 1514
Rynne, Sally, 107
sadness, 264A, 1939A see also grief
sadomasochism, 1523, 2242 see also masochism
safer sex see acquired immune deficiency syndrome prevention
safety, 685, 686, 687, 1173, 2019A see also occupational safety
Saffire: The Uppity Blues Women [record review], 987
Sagot, Montserrat, 657
Saint Simonianism, 1332
salaries, 47A, 648A see also earnings, earnings differentials, income, wages
sales personnel, 2092 see also market women
Sales, Ruby, 20, 1179A, 1180, 1923, 1927, 1930
Salimu, 688A
San Diego State University, 525
San Diego, University of, 1997
San Francisco, Calif., 261, 273, 699
San Francisco State University, 1920A
Sand, George, 204, 526
Sandes, Flora, 1394
Sandinista Liberation Front (FSLW), 2002A
Sanger, Margaret, 889, 2112
Santiago, Chile, 732, 1536, 2036, 2257
sati see suttee
Satir, Virginia, 623
satisfaction see happiness, job satisfaction, life satisfaction, marital satisfaction, sexual satisfaction
Saudi Arabia–society, 2005
Scandinavia, 707
Schlesinger Library, 1436
scholarships see student financial aid
Scholes, Robert, 1308
school activities, 1980A
school attendance, 581A
school health services see sex education
school segregation, 1931
schools see private schools
Schulman, Sarah, 1475
Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth, 1317
science, 170, 1272 see also biology, chemistry, feminist science
science education, 35A, 54A
science fiction, 937, 1470 see also utopias
science history, 1272, 2130
science students, 1947A
scientific theory see feminist science
scientists, 847, 1272, 1323A, 2024 see also chemists
Scotland–history–19th c., 1422A
sculptors, 2204
Seacole, Mary, 1392
Seal Press, 959
seclusion, 1426 see also purdah
secondary school curriculum, 12A, 123
secondary school students, 48A see also high school students
secondary school teachers, 563A
secret societies, 708
secretaries, 1226A see also office workers
secularism, 101
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 194, 216
seduction, 2053, 2104
segregation see occupational segregation, racial segregation
self psychology, 42A, 1357A
self-blame, 1358A
self-concept, 787A, 1167A see also body image, identity, locus of control, self-confidence, self-esteem, self-perception, sex role self-concept
self-confidence, 1942A see also self-determination
self-control, 92 see also locus of control
self-defense, 646A
self-determination, 271
self-disclosure, 964A, 2250A
Self-employed Women's Association, 1948A
self-esteem, 39A, 94, 557A, 784A, 800A, 1170A, 1176A, 1195A, 1358A, 1527A see also self-confidence
self-evaluation see self-perception
self-help, 1190
self-help literature, 1509A
self-image see self-concept
self-in-relation, 1530A, 1531A
selflessness see altruism
self-perception, 560A
self-reliance, 561A
self-respect see self-esteem
seminars see conferences
semiotics, 64A, 2188
Senegalese literature, 1328
Senesh, Hannah, 874
senior centers, 1261A
senior women, 691, 722A, 1989, 1999, 2198 see also older women
senior women's health, 784A, 787A, 796A, 1261A, 1366A
seniors, 626A, 679A see also ageism, aging, older adults, parent caregivers
seniors' health, 1354A, 1359A see also Medicare, nursing homes, senior women's health
sentencing (criminal), 670A see also prisoners
separate spheres, 2049, 2233A see also private sphere, public sphere
separation (church/state), 763, 1337
separation-individuation, 791A
separatism see lesbian separatism
September 19 Union, 573
service workers, 57A, 2095
sex bias see androcentrism, clinical sex bias, sex discrimination, sexism
sex (biological) see biological sex
sex characteristics, 754A, 1509A, 1944, 2032A see also gender
sex determination, 815A
sex differentiation disorders see hermaphroditism
sex discrimination, 91A, 648A, 2005, 2026A see also consciousness raising, employment sex discrimination, invisibility of women, sexism
sex discrimination laws see specific law, employment court cases
sex education, 6, 25, 123, 127, 988
sex equality, 666, 754A, 832, 1315
sex hormones see oral contraceptives
sex identity see gender identity, hermaphroditism

sex of offspring, 2077 **see also** sex determination
sex offenders **see** rapists, sexual assault
sex preference, 636A
sex preselection **see** sex of offspring
sex ratios, 174, 1451A, 2044, 2045A **see also** group sex composition, sex determination
sex role attitudes, 1176A **see also** attitudes toward women, sex role egalitarianism, sex role orientation, sex role stereotypes
sex role change, 1443, 1945A **see also** traditional sex roles
sex role conflict, 777A
sex role conformity, 558A, 1185A, 1191A
sex role congruency, 1191A
sex role convergence, 1945A
sex role correlates, 258A, 627A, 648A, 1183A, 1234A, 1529A, 1939A, 1975, 1988A **see also** sex role orientation
sex role correlates (student) **see** student sex roles
sex role correlates (youth) **see** youth sex roles
sex role development, 40A, 558A, 634A, 793A **see also** children's sex roles, children's sex typing, sex role socialization, youth sex roles
sex role egalitarianism, 1189A **see also** marital egalitarianism
sex role identity **see** gender identity, sex role self-concept
sex role ideology, 1350A
sex role measures, 42A, 552A, 561A, 1940A **see also** Bem Sex Role Inventory
sex role orientation, 1191A, 1974A **see also** psychological gender, sex role correlates, sex role egalitarianism, traditional sex roles
sex role perceptions **see** sex role attitudes
sex role research, 1955A
sex role self-concept, 777A, 1188A
sex role socialization, 760A **see also** children's sex roles, children's sex typing
sex role stereotypes, 258A, 1516A, 1943A, 1949, 2071A **see also** sex role attitudes
sex roles, 156, 556A, 1350A **see also** androgyny, children's sex roles, dual roles, femininity, gender, gender roles, masculinity, men's roles, men's sex roles, role conflict, social construction of gender, traditional sex roles, youth sex roles
Sex Roles (periodical), 771A
Sex Rules [video review], 988
sex segregation **see** occupational sex segregation, separate spheres
sex stereotypes, 552A, 1919A, 2252A **see also** gender labelling, sex role stereotypes
sex stratification, 591A, 1184A
sex tourism **see** prostitution, traffic in women
sex typing **see** children's sex typing
sexism, 192A, 236, 268A, 548A, 748A, 755A, 760A, 907, 967A, 1196A, 1213A **see also** androcentrism, minority status (women's), sex discrimination, sex stereotypes
sexist language, 1532A, 1997, 2036, 2040 **see also** nonsexist language
sex-linked occupations, 1393A **see also** nontraditional occupations, occupational sex segregation, sexual division of labor, traditional occupations
sexual abuse, 718A **see also** child sexual abuse, sexual assault
sexual assault, 79, 686 **see also** rape
sexual assault victims, 1255A, 2009A **see also** rape victims
sexual attitudes, 1529A
sexual behavior, 668A, 1234A **see also** lesbian sexual behavior, masochism, seduction, youth sexual behavior
sexual development, 1530A **see also** menarche
sexual division of labor, 1995A **see also** household division of labor, occupational sex segregation
sexual exploitation, 872 **see also** pornography, prostitution, traffic in women
sexual harassment, 1228A, 1248A **see also** college sexual harassment, employment sexual harassment, sexual intimidation
sexual history, 167, 183, 185, 863, 2104, 2131 **see also** lesbian history, U. S. history–19th c.–sexual, U. S. history–20th c.–sexual
sexual identity **see** gender identity, lesbian identity
sexual imagery **see** eroticism
sexual intimidation, 589A, 746A **see also** sexual assault
sexual knowledge **see** sex education
sexual laws, 1215A
sexual offenders, 634A
sexual offenses **see** sexual assault
sexual orientation, 1192A **see also** heterosexuality, homosexuality, lesbianism, transsexualism
sexual perversion, 2157
sexual politics **see** womanism
sexual satisfaction, 1234A, 1284A
sexual theory, 172A, 916, 1177, 2220A
sexual violence **see** sexual assault
sexuality, 586, 590A, 962A, 1503, 1513, 2131, 2191
sexuality conferences **see** lesbian conferences
sexuality in the media **see** pornography
sexually transmitted diseases, 123, 2068, 2131 **see also** acquired immune deficiency syndrome
Shaikh, Karimabibi Ahmed Hussain, 1948A
Shake It to the One That You Love the Best [record review], 2274
Shakespeare, William, 1501A, 2157, 2176
Shange, Ntozake, 246
sharing **see** altruism, cooperation
Shcherbina, Tatiana, 1493
Sheffield Polytechnic, 1175
shelters, 86, 89A, 111A **see also** battered women shelters, homelessness, rape crisis centers
Shepherd, Cybil, 2235
Sheppard, Kate, 182
Sherman, Cindy, 936
shopping **see** consumers
short stories, 1463
siblings, 558A, 624A, 1236A **see also** family background
sickness **see** illness
Sidney, Mary, 202
significant others **see** interpersonal influence
Simone de Beauvoir Institute, 1541A, 2258A
Singer, Peter, 93, 136A
singers, 168, 184, 2226 **see also** entertainers
single mothers, 718A, 733A, 1547 **see also** lesbian mothers, pregnant youth
single parents **see** heads of household
single women, 111A, 863, 917, 2122, 2129 **see also** divorced women
singles **see** cohabitation

Sissel, Sandy, 1506
sissies, 1192A
sisterhood, 175 **see also** female bonding, womanism
sisters, 624A
skills **see** social skills
skin diseases, 109A
Skinner, Constance Lindsay, 934A
Skipping Stones, A Multi-ethnic Children's Forum [periodical review], 989
slang, 2004A
slavery, 174, 178, 866, 872, 906, 1428, 1461, 1497, 2118A, 2169
sleep, 1372A, 1980A, 2071A
sleep disorders, 124A, 1959A
Sloan, Margaret, 859A
small business, 1951
small groups, 266A
Smedley, Agnes, 2203
Smith College, 525
Smith, Dorothy, 2010
Smith, Helen Zenna, 2160
Smith, Patti, 957A
smoking, 1353A, 1365A, 1372A, 1379A
Snow White, 908
social action, 77, 2048A **see also** political activism
social activities, 1261A
social adjustment, 1366A **see also** psychosocial adjustment
social approval, 1167A
social assistance, 733A
social behavior, 1185A **see also** specific behavior
social change, 10A, 578, 754A, 967A, 1257, 2054, 2199 **see also** change agents, revolution
social class, 81A, 683A, 825, 946A, 1214, 1277A, 1289A, 1407A, 1442A **see also** castes, lower class, middle class, social mobility, upper class, working class
social competence **see** social skills
social construction of gender, 156, 739A, 967A, 1308, 1429, 1946A **see also** gender roles, sex roles
social contract, 2037
social control, 629A, 680A, 1411A, 1422A **see also** patriarchy
social environment, 558A, 1292 **see also** culture
social factors **see** psychosocial factors
social history, 873, 904, 1416A, 2097, 2109 **see also** U. S. history–19th c.–social, U. S. history–20th c.–social
social identity, 727A, 2247A **see also** class identity
Social Identity Theory, 2247A
social income **see** social identity
social influence **see** social environment
social issues **see** social policy
social life **see** dating
social mobility, 14, 727A
social movements, 93, 975, 1543, 2034A **see also** activism, civil rights movement, environmental movement, gay movement, grassroots, social action, women's movement
social networks **see** networks
social order **see** social control
social perception, 966A, 2252A
social policy, 70A, 73 **see also** economic policy, welfare state
social programs, 645, 691
social reform **see** social action
social relations, 2031 **see also** interpersonal relations, social skills
social research, 1548, 2014, 2269 **see also** communication research, social science research
social science, 1922A
social science research, 78A **see also** social research
social security, 572 **see also** Medicare
social services, 605A, 722A, 728A, 1532A **see also** legal services
social skills, 3A
social status **see** social class
social structure **see** social class
social studies, 1922A
social support, 679A, 728A, 784A, 800A, 802A, 1244A, 1372A, 1379A **see also** networks, support groups
social work, 62A, 581A, 800A, 2220A
social work education, 47A, 545A
social work faculty, 1172A
social work students, 548A
social workers, 47A, 623, 1239A, 1393A, 1435, 1514, 1981A, 2000, 2064A
socialism, 877, 972, 974, 1427, 1539 **see also** Marxism
socialist feminism, 72, 864, 912, 928, 1332, 1911, 2220A **see also** radical feminism
socialist feminists, 1172A **see also** radical feminists
socialization, 612A **see also** acculturation, culture, political socialization, sex role socialization, sports socialization
Society for International Development, 1287
sociobiology, 1277A
sociocultural factors **see** cross-cultural studies, ethnocentrism
socioeconomic status **see** earnings, economic status, family background, income, privilege, social class
sociology courses, 23A
Sofola, Zulu, 200A
Somalians, 2001
Somalia–religion, 696
Somalia–society, 1278
Sommers, Christine, 628A
Sone, Monica, 2187
songs, 2274
sophists, 753A
soup kitchens, 1286
South Africa **see** apartheid
South Africa–employment, 1377A
South Africa–family, 80
South Africa–history–19th c., 2109
South Africa–history–20th c., 853, 2109, 2096A
South Africa–politics, 702A
South Africa–sex roles, 2004A
South Africa–society, 658, 682, 1252
South Africa–women's movement, 80
South America, 2036 **see also** Brazil, Latin America
South Asia, 1250 **see also** Bangladesh, Southeast Asia
South Australia, 1273A
South (U. S.), 44, 178, 241A, 671A, 800A, 851, 885A, 895, 1245A, 1420, 1465
Southeast Asia, 120A, 122A, 613A
Southern Africa, 272, 1541A, 2258A
space, 2239 **see also** living arrangements
Spain–childbirth, 157A
Spain–history–16th c., 2168
Spain–history–19th c., 884
Spain–women's movement, 2234

Spanidou, Irini, 232
Spanish language, 2036
Spanish literature–16th c., 1455
Spanish literature–17h c., 1455
Spanish literature–20th c., 229
spatial ability, 1944
Special Marriage Act (India), 1993
speech see discourse, verbal communication
speech (freedom of) see freedom of speech
Spelman College, 525, 530A
Spence, Jo, 1508
Spencer, Anne, 203A
Spero, Nancy, 236
spirituality, 92, 742, 1189A, 1321, 1325 see also ecofeminism, goddesses
Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty, 1308, 2028
sponsors see mentors
spontaneous abortion, 1340
sports, 774A see also athletes, basketball, college sports, runners
sports associations, 773, 774A
sports history, 1436 see also U. S. history–20th c.–sports
sports socialization, 1167A, 1178A
spouse abuse, 602A, 1270A see also wife abuse
spouses see husbands, wives
Sprinkle, Ann, 1503
Sri Lanka–religion, 738, 1303
Sri Lanka–women's movement, 1541A, 2258A
St Catharine, College of, 549
St. Louis Catholics for Choice, 839
Stanford University, 562
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 1419, 1482
state colleges see California, University of, Los Angeles, California, University of, Santa Cruz, Georgia State University, Indiana University, Massachusetts, University of, Minnesota, University of, Northern Arizona University, Ohio State University, Oregon, University of, Rutgers University, San Diego State University, San Diego, University of, San Francisco State University, Towson State University, Valdosta State College, West Virginia University, Western Washington State University
state constitutions, 2019A
state courts, 708, 1969A
state government employees, 1214
state governors, 667A
state laws, 164A, 826, 834, 842, 2019A
state legislators, 85A, 648A, 671A, 834
state religion, 763
state, the see nation state
State v. Wanrow, 708
statistics, 78A see also metaanalysis
status, 1244A, 2002A see also legal status, minority status (women's)
status offenders, 1273A
Stein, Gertrude, 916
Steinberg, Joel, 1979
Steinberg, Lisa, 1979
stepfamilies, 601A, 619A
stepfathers, 601A
Stephen, Leslie, 2163
stepmothers, 601A, 619A, 908, 1987
stereotypes see ethnocentrism, media stereotypes, racial stereotypes, sex stereotypes
stereotyping see bias
sterility/fertility, 146A, 148A, 817A, 833, 894, 2081A, 2086A see also childlessness, embryo transfer, in vitro fertilization, reproductive technology, surrogate motherhood
stillbirth see fetal death
stockbrokers, 1216
Stokes, Rose Pastor, 1427
Story of Women, A [film review], 990
storytelling see narratives
Stovall, Queena, 1465
Strachey, Ray, 1399A
strangers, 2009A, 2246A
strategies (survival), 1973A, 1982A
stratification, 591A
street theater, 254
stress, 62A, 679A, 793A, 800A, 1200A, 1369A, 1372A, 1373A, 1374A, 1983A see also adjustment, occupational stress, psychological adjustment, psychological stress
strikes (labor), 567, 1219
structuralism, 97, 868 see also poststructuralism
student employment, 1980A
student financial aid, 529
student health, 793A
student sex roles, 38A, 66A, 268A, 527A, 547A, 548A, 552A, 555A, 563A, 591A, 793A, 961A, 964A, 1176A, 1192A, 1200A, 1205A, 1240A, 1248A, 1275A, 1913A, 1916A, 1962A, 1967A, 2000, 2065A, 2248A, 2251A
students see Black students, elementary school students, graduate students, high school students, secondary school students
students (college), 126A, 535, 745, 965A, 1170A, 1306, 1916A see also pertinent entries beginning with college, community college students, educational reentry, faculty-student relations, graduate students, White students (college)
students (college men), 532A, 960A
students (college women), 8, 527A, 643, 655, 660, 661, 665, 703, 710, 1250 see also Black students (college women), college rape
students (men), 1177
Students Organizing Students (S.O.S.), 163
Sturgis, Susanna, 937
subjective knowledge, 192A, 907
subjectivism, 754A, 766A
subjectivity, 746A, 916, 1187, 1327A, 1498, 2193
submissive behavior see learned helplessness, passivity
submissiveness, 2244A
subordinates see supervisors
subordination see exploitation, oppression
subsistence economy, 716, 724, 975, 1964A, 2048A
substance abuse, 112A, 125A, 1190 see also addiction, alcohol abuse, drug abuse, drug dependence
suburbs, 677 see also towns
success, 561A see also achievement, fear of success
Sudan–economy, 2001
Sudan–religion, 762, 1336
Sudan–society, 705
sudden infant death syndrome, 1380A
suffrage, 1496A, 1546, 2019A, 2106A, 2111, 2119 see also Women's Rights Movement
suicide see suttee
Sulter, Maud, 2234

Sumeria, 98
superovulation, 1384A
superstitions, 171
supervisors, 1960A see also managers
support see family support
support groups, 1169A, 1526A see also acquired immune deficiency syndrome support groups, networks, social support
surgery, 154 see also organ transplantation, transsexualism
Surname Viet Given Name Nam [film review], 277
surrogate motherhood, 144A, 147A, 149A, 150A, 151, 154, 807A, 810A, 811, 818, 2085A, 2089
surveys, 602A see also census studies, family planning surveys, opinion polls
survival strategies, 33A, 1973A, 1982A
survivors, 125A
suttee, 904
Swahili literature, 190A
swearing, 2003 see also pornography
Sweden–history, 1410
Sweden–politics, 707
Sweeney, John, 733A
Sweet Honey in the Rock, 978
Swinburne, A. C., 220
Switzerland, 1291
Switzerland–women's movement, 744, 1331, 1538, 1541A, 2258A, 2266
symposia see conferences
symptoms, 124A, 1959A, 2071A see also pain
synchrony, 1300A
syndromes, 651A, 1360A see also acquired immune deficiency syndrome, child abuse, premenstrual syndrome
systems theory, 551A
taboos, 177
Taeko, Tomioka, 2197
Tagalog, 559A
Taiwan–family, 1250
talking see discourse
Talmud, 1329
Tanzania–art, 208A
Tanzanian literature–20th c., 190A
Tanzania–women's movement, 1541A, 2258A
tapestry, 1494
Tarrago, Isabel, 2201
task performance, 1942A
Taylor, Barbara Wooddall, 2117
teacher education, 3A, 32A, 1922A
teachers, 138, 1215A, 1447, 2101 see also elementary school teachers, faculty, secondary school teachers
teacher-student relations see elementary school teacher-student relations
teaching see feminist teaching, pedagogy
teaching methods see college teaching methods, women studies teaching methods
Teatro Campesino, El, 1504
technical colleges see Polytechnic University, Sheffield Polytechnic
technical education, 527A
technology, 1226A see also deindustrialization, industrialization, reproductive technology
television, 253, 256, 558A, 1518, 1521
television advertising, 949A, 2070A
television programming, 258A, 2235
TELEVISON REVIEWS, 980
temperance, 2120A
Tennessee, 854A
tension see stress
tenure, 49, 542, 562, 579 see also personnel termination
terminology see language
Terrell, Mary Church, 2124A
terrorism, 272, 664, 712, 945A see also revolution
test validity, 561A, 1201A
tests see measures
Texas, 842
textbooks see college textbooks
textile workers, 569A, 900, 1948A see also clothing workers
Thaxter, Celia, 1502
theater, 254, 1504 see also drama, playwrights
THEATER REVIEWS, 984
theologians, 102
theological education, 1347
theology, 100, 101 see also feminist theology, liberation theology, religion
theory, 779A, 928 see also art theory, economic theory, educational theory, employment theory, family theory, feminist theory, film theory, legal theory, literary theory, models (theoretical), organizational theory, personality theory, political theory, psychoanalytic theory, psychological theory, reproductive theory, sexual theory, women studies theory
therapeutic processes, 964A
therapists, 2064A see also family therapists, psychotherapeutic processes, psychotherapists
therapy, 634A see also cancer treatment, family therapy, feminist therapy, group therapy, psychotherapy
Theresa, St., 1455
thesauri, 1268, 1538, 2021, 2266
thinking see reasoning
Third World, 154, 210, 271, 684, 896, 2023, 2025, 2028, 2035, 2042A, 2161, 2238, 2277 see also colonialism, developing countries, maquiladoras, minorities, women in development, women of color
Third World women, 2039
Thomas, Joyce Carol, 214A
Through the Wire [film], 952
Tijdschrift voor Vrouwenstudies, 1163
Tilak, Lakshmibai, 2114A
Tillotson, Marcia, 910
time, 1238A, 1980A see also futures, leisure, work schedules, workload
tinsmiths, 918
tissue transplantation, 154, 2088
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 1907A
tomboys, 1192A
Tonga–family planning, 2080A
Toomer, Jean, 199A
Toronto, Ontario, 111A, 686, 687, 1453, 2177 see also Ontario College of Art
tourism see travel
Tours, University of, 526
towns, 882
Towson State University, 525 see also National Women's Studies Association Conference (Towson)
toxic substances see environmental pollutants
toys, 1178A, 1359A see also dolls, play

tracks (academic), 1167A
traders see sales personnel
trades, 1204 see also blue collar workers
tradition see specific type of change, change
traditional occupations, 527A, 1960A
traditional sex roles, 1183A see also sex role change, sex role conformity, sex role orientation
traffic in children, 154, 807A
traffic in women, 154, 811
tranquilizing agents, 118, 797A
transference (psychotherapeutic) see psychotherapeutic transference
transplantation see organ transplantation, tissue transplantation
transportation, 687 see also travel
transsexualism, 1187, 1521
trauma (emotional) see emotional trauma
trauma (physical) see wounds and injuries
travel, 1445 see also transportation
Treadwell, Sophie, 984
treatment (medical) see therapy
Trebilcot, Joyce, 772A
Tremblay vs. Daigle, 1386A
trends see change, economic change, employment trends, futures, life cycle, sex role change, social change, surveys
Trépanière, Diane, 2222
trials (criminal), 704A
Tripe, Mary Elizabeth Richardson, 169
True Life Adventure [record review], 1553
True Love [film review], 991
truth, 96
Truth, Sojourner, 1428
tuberculosis, 849
Tung, Rosalie, 579
Tunisia–society, 697, 1279
Turkey, 92
turnover (employee) see tenure
Type A behavior, 793A, 2066A
U. S. Army, 1949, 1963A
U. S. Census see census studies
U. S. Congress, 604, 652 see also U. S. House of Representatives
U. S. Constitution, 1256A, 2022A, 2027A, 2115A, 2118A, 2120A see also Equal Rights Amendment
U. S. courts see U. S. federal courts
U. S. Defense Advisory Committee on Women in the Services, 2262
U. S. educational financing, 25
U. S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 579
U. S. ethnic groups see Indians (North American)
U. S. executive branch see U. S. Presidency
U. S. federal courts, 51 see also U. S. Supreme Court
U. S. federal laws, 91A, 1209A see also specific law
U. S. geographic regions, 34, 1454 see also Midwest (U. S.), New England, South (U. S.), West (U. S.)
U. S. government, 154 see also specific branch
U. S. government employees, 54A
U. S. government funding, 604, 722A see also Aid to Families with Dependent Children, social security, U. S. educational financing
U. S. government policy, 840A
U. S. government programs, 726, 1434A
U. S. history, 186, 843, 858, 864, 1189A, 1437
U. S. history–18th c., 855A, 2106A, 2115A, 2118A see also American Revolution
U. S. history–19th c.–abortion, 638, 843, 855A
U. S. history–19th c.–art, 215, 1465
U. S. history–19th c.–Black, 30, 178, 180, 860A, 871A, 872, 895, 906, 1428, 1461, 1497, 2118A, 2124A
U. S. history–19th c.–childbirth, 894
U. S. history–19th c.–economic, 872, 885A, 895, 1429
U. S. history–19th c.–education, 1420, 2101
U. S. history–19th c.–family, 180, 872, 885A, 1419, 1435, 2113
U. S. history–19th c.–labor, 180, 917, 2092, 2113
U. S. history–19th c.–political, 851, 864, 885A, 2027A, 2106A, 2118A
U. S. history–19th c.–sexual, 872, 2122
U. S. history–19th c.–social, 221, 272, 864, 882, 901, 1397, 1429, 1435, 1481, 1497, 2124A
U. S. history–19th c.–sports, 1436
U. S. history–19th c.–Women's Rights Movement, 30, 76A, 175, 178, 871A, 1419, 1421, 1428, 1482, 2118A
U. S. history–20th c.–abortion, 843, 855A, 1385
U. S. history–20th c.–art, 1465, 1496A, 2212
U. S. history–20th c.–Black, 30, 44, 168, 180, 181A, 671A, 672, 857A, 859A, 871A, 886A, 902A, 1434A, 1931, 2110, 2119, 2120A, 2124A, 2260
U. S. history–20th c.–childbirth, 894
U. S. history–20th c.–economic, 1429
U. S. history–20th c.–education, 181A, 886A, 1420, 1931, 2101
U. S. history–20th c.–family, 180, 946A, 1430A, 1433, 1435, 2117
U. S. history–20th c.–family planning, 30, 653, 2112
U. S. history–20th c.–health, 623
U. S. history–20th c.–labor, 44, 168, 180, 184, 575, 872, 1393A, 1396A, 1433, 1434A, 1442A, 1465, 2000, 2092, 2110, 2116, 2126A
U. S. history–20th c.–media, 902A, 946A, 953, 1519A, 2138
U.S. history–20th c.–political, 671A, 672, 693, 857A, 1427, 2027A, 2102, 2116, 2119, 2120A
U. S. history–20th c.–sexual, 30, 2122
U. S. history–20th c.–social, 272, 653, 884, 1397, 1429, 1430A, 1435, 1481, 2124A
U. S. history–20th c.–sports, 18, 1436
U. S. history–20th c.–women's movement, 647, 693, 859A, 861, 942, 1400, 2132, 2260
U. S. history–20th c.–Women's Rights Movement, 76A, 175, 871A, 1496A, 2120A
U. S. House of Representatives, 1265A, 2026A, 2120A, 2213
U. S. immigrants, 122A, 608, 620A, 1468, 2001, 2161
U. S. immigration, 2120A
U. S. military, 571, 1949, 1960A, 1963A, 2005, 2262 see also Greenham Common Peace Camp
U. S. National see entries beginning with National
U. S. Navy, 1960A
U. S. Presidency, 706, 2027A see also Johnson, Sonia, political candidates–U. S. Presidency
U. S. Supreme Court, 579, 2026A, 2027A see also specific case, *California Federal Savings v. Guerra*, *Webster v. Reproductive Health Services*
UAW v. Johnson Controls, Inc., 51, 1227
UBINIG, 135, 142

Uganda–art, 219A
underemployment, 1218A
unemployment, 720, 1266A see also labor force, labor market, underemployment
Union Carbide Company, 730
Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics–politics, 690, 1258
unions see labor unions
United Auto Workers, 51, 1227
United Church of Christ, 839
United Farm Workers, 1433
United Nations, 1546
United Nations Decade for Women see World Conference to Review and Appraise Achievements of the United Nations Decade for Women
United Nations Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM), 90
United States see entries beginning with U. S.
upper class, 867, 1250
upper middle class, 1185A, 1988A
urban communities, 578, 685, 686, 720 see also rural-urban characteristics, suburbs
urban education, 13
urban planning see housing
urban women, 33A, 723, 870, 1964A
urbanization see industrialization
urogenital diseases see genital diseases, urologic diseases
urogenital system see genitalia, menstruation, sterility/fertility
urologic diseases, 819, 1383
uterine cancer see cervical cancer
uterus see intrauterine devices
utopias, 223 see also science fiction
vacations see leisure
vaginal diseases, 819, 1383
vaginal smears see Pap smears
Valdosta State College, 23A
values, 116A, 766A, 1193A see also ethics, family values, moral development, occupational values, philosophy
Varo, Remedios, 2182
vegetarianism, 1543
veils see purdah
vendors see market women
venereal diseases see acquired immune deficiency syndrome
verbal ability, 1944
verbal abuse, 2244A see also psychological abuse
verbal communication, 2244A see also nonverbal communication, self-disclosure
Vermont, 842 see also Goddard College
vesicovaginal fistula, 819, 1383
victimization, 2063A
victims, 125A, 1368A see also child abuse, rape victims, sexual assault victims
Victoria University, 169
video art, 2222, 2240
video directors, 256
video display terminals see computers
VIDEO REVIEWS, 985, 988, 993, 994, 995
videotapes see music videos
Vietnam–society, 277
Vietnam War, 120A, 251
Vietnamese-Americans, 277, 620A
Vietnam–health, 120A
villages, 1250, 2008A see also rural communities, towns
violence, 607A, 1256A, 1537A, 2221A, 2267A see also aggressive behavior, assault, family violence, physical abuse, pornography, safety, terrorism
violence against women, 68, 79, 605A, 646A, 677, 682, 792, 945A, 992, 1256A, 1284A, 1390A, 1547, 1933A, 2221A see also battered women, gynocide, rape, safety, wife abuse
Violence Against Women [periodical issue review], 992
Viramontes, Helena Maria, 2161
Virginia, 203A, 677, 800A, 851, 1285A
viruses, 798A, 2068
vision disorders, 122A
visual arts, 1471A, 1485, 2139, 2143, 2190, 2214, 2222, 2240 see also cartoons, photography
visual stimulation, 1178A
visually handicapped, 977
Vital Signs (newsletter), 2230A
vital statistics see fertility rates, mortality rates, sex ratios
vocabulary see language
vocational education, 544, 1210A
volition, 185
voluntary organizations, 1261A see also charitable organizations
Von Levetzow, Karl, 183
voting, 85A, 1265A, 1423A see also suffrage
vulnerability, 2249A
wages, 1214 see also comparable worth, income, low wages, salaries
Wald, Lillian D., 2000
Walker, Alice, 101
Walker, Leonie, 2046
Walker, Margaret Urban, 756A
Wallston, Barbara Strudler, 1197A
Wanrow, Yvonne, 708
war, 122A, 571, 705, 851, 1949 see also peace, peace movement, Vietnam War, World War I, World War II
Warner, Sylvia Townsend, 920
Warren, Mercy Otis, 2115A
Washington, Booker T., 886A
Washington, D. C., 180, 269, 587, 976, 2228
Washington State, 708, 1537A, 2267A see also Western Washington State University
Waterloo, University of, 2146
wealth, 2046 see also inheritance, privilege, upper class
wealth distribution see distributive justice
Weatherwax, Clara, 2203
Webb, Beatrice, 1416A, 1484, 2094
Webster v. Reproductive Health Services, 160, 638, 835
WEBSTER V. REPRODUCTIVE HEALTH SERVICES LEGAL BRIEFS, 821, 822, 823, 828, 829, 832, 833, 834, 836, 838, 839, 842, 843, 845, 847
weight see body weight
welfare, 70A, 726, 733A, 970, 2000, 2041 see also Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Medicaid
welfare (child) see child welfare
Welfare Mothers' Voice (newspaper), 255
welfare state, 1288A, 1289A, 1416A
well-being see adjustment, life satisfaction, psychological adjustment
wellness see illness, mass screening
Wells-Barnett, Ida B., 2124A

Wenner, Mark, 987
Wesley, Mary, 2165
West Africa, 77, 123, 1404, 2236
West Germany–education see Heidelberg, University of
West Germany–politics, 645
West Germany–women's movement, 136A
West Indian literature, 906, 1460
West Indies, 67A, 888A, 891, 903, 1233, 2175
West (U. S.), 215, 901, 917, 1397
West Virginia, 842
West Virginia University, 119
Westchester Coalition for Legal Abortion, 2091
Western Europe, 1289A see also specific country
Western hemisphere, 2023
Western Washington State University, 1537A
Western world, 2238
Wharton, Edith, 1464
What People Are Calling PMS [video review], 993
White, Alexandra, 952
white collar workers, 57A
White families, 598A
White men, 1348
White students, 32A
White students (college), 8
White women, 44, 46, 174, 221, 552A, 784A, 1183A, 1407A, 1465, 1927, 2110
White youth, 667A
Whites, 81A, 1238A, 1369A, 1408, 1533A, 1920A, 2201 see also Black-White relations, race as factor, White men, White women, White youth
Whitton, Charlotte, 893A
widowed, 590A
widows, 784A see also suttee
wife abuse, 596, 602A, 635A, 786A, 947, 1237A, 1240A, 1430A, 2263A
Wild Women Don't Have the Blues [video review], 994
Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 610
will (free), 2050A
Williams, Sherley Anne, 2169
wills, 2045A see also inheritance
Wilms Montt, Teresa, 1452A
Wilson, Barbara, 959
Wilson, Bertha, 846A
Winterson, Jeanette, 2208
Wisconsin, 255
witches, 1343, 1411A
With a Vengeance—The Fight for Reproductive Freedom [film review], 2275
With Silk Wings: Asian American Women at Work, 995
Wittig, Monique, 740, 916
wives, 706, 799A, 1537A, 2117 see also housewives, married women, wife abuse
Wollstonecraft, Mary, 187
womanism, 101, 1938 see also Black feminism
womanliness, 100
Women and Crimina' Justice [periodical], 1164
Women and Mental Health [periodical issue review], 996
Women and the Law Conference, 1256A
Women Emerging, 564
Women for Peace, 700
women identified women see lesbians, sisterhood, women's relations with women
Women in Black, 2012
women in development, 88, 90, 716, 724, 1287, 1541A, 2010, 2016, 2042A, 2047, 2258A see also rural development, UBINIG
Women in Nigeria, 714
Women in Spirit of Colorado Task Force, 829
Women Living Under Muslim Laws, 744, 757, 1322, 1326, 1331, 1541A, 2258A
Women of All Red Nations, 823
women of color, 56A, 779A, 780A, 791A, 795A, 823, 909, 1177, 1179A, 1180, 1256A, 1367A, 1547, 1923, 1930, 2020, 2073, 2074, 2230A see also minority women
Women of the Calabash, 2236
women studies, 17, 22A, 550, 971 see also Black women studies, Chicana studies, college women studies, feminist studies, gender studies, history of women studies, international women studies, Latina studies, multicultural women studies
women studies conferences, 2, 536, 542, 884, 1175, 1908, 1978, 2027A, 2152 see also entries beginning with National Women's Studies Association Conference
women studies curriculum see college women studies curriculum
women studies curriculum integration, 1, 534, 542, 891, 1182
women studies directors, 542
women studies periodicals, 771A, 897, 1510A, 1522
WOMEN STUDIES PERIODICALS, 521, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1904, 1906
women studies programs see college women studies programs
women studies research, 37A, 716, 724, 1407A
women studies research centers see women's resource centers
WOMEN STUDIES RESOURCES, 716, 724, 891, 1165, 1168, 1538, 1541A, 2127, 2258A, 2266
WOMEN STUDIES SYLLABI see women studies teaching methods
women studies teaching methods, 5A, 524, 531, 1910, 1977 see also feminist teaching
women studies theory, 539A, 1912 see also feminist theory
Women Working Worldwide, 569A
Women-Church, 2262
women's attitudes toward men see women's relations with men
women's attitudes toward women see women's relations with women
women's centers, 273, 723
women's colleges see Smith College, Spelman College
women's communities, 2155
women's culture, 858, 1262, 1935
Women's Era [periodical], 871A
women's foundations, 1290, 2043A, 2046
Women's Global Network for Reproductive Rights, 1541A, 2258A
women's groups, 763, 1337 see also women's movement, women's organizations
women's health movement, 107, 128, 792, 836, 1536, 1541A, 2073, 2257, 2258A
women's history, 521, 540, 641, 873, 897
Women's Housing Coalition, 86
Women's International Studies Europe (WISE), 1175
women's issues, 85A, 2019A see also feminist issues
Women's Liberal Federation (Great Britain), 2111

women's movement, 102, 270, 657, 968, 969, 973, 975, 1371, 2255, 2262 see also consciousness raising, feminism, international women's movement, lesbian movement, U. S. history–20th c.–women's movement, women's health movement
women's movement–history, 936, 944, 2259
women's organizations, 639A, 689, 871A, 975, 1276, 1544A, 2007A, 2263A
Women's Peace Party, 2102
women's periodicals, 176A, 871A, 946A, 948, 1365A see also feminist periodicals
women's relations with men, 677, 962A, 1509A, 1529A, 2250A see also men's relations with women
women's relations with women, 30, 263A, 264A, 620A, 1301, 2133, 2250A see also female bonding, sisterhood
Women's Research and Documentation Project (Tanzania), 1541A, 2258A
women's research centers, 1541A, 1545, 2258A, 2265
women's resource centers, 1535, 1536, 1538, 1541A, 1542, 1545, 2253, 2257, 2258A, 2261, 2266
women's rights, 2263A see also legal status
Women's Rights Movement, 173A, 175, 179, 182, 848, 850, 869A, 889, 896, 900, 1332, 1444, 2111 see also suffrage, U. S. history–19th c.–Women's Rights Movement, U. S. history–20th c.–Women's Rights Movement
Women's Social and Political Union, 1399A
women's space, 2239
women's studies see women studies
women's work, 2000
Woolf, Virginia, 922, 929A, 933, 1477, 2163
Woolson, Constance Fenimore, 198, 2216
work see entries beginning with career, equal employment, job, labor force, occupational, work, women's work
work attitudes see career commitment, career continuity, job satisfaction, labor force attachment, occupational aspirations, occupational values
work commitment see career commitment, career continuity, labor force attachment
work environment, 53A, 669A, 1960A see also working conditions
work load, 1212
work relationships, 961A see also colleagues
work roles see dual roles
work schedules, 104A, 1188A see also part-time work, workload
workers see entries beginning with labor, blue collar workers, industrial workers, labor unions, maquiladoras, service workers, white collar workers
workers (men), 1203A
workers (women), 1171A, 1206A, 1218A, 1223A, 1352A, 1353A, 1958, 2126A see also specific employment, married women workers, working mothers
working class, 2, 46, 575, 939, 1166, 2104, 2203 see also blue collar workers, industrial workers, labor history
working class women, 14, 864, 1399A, 1480, 2049, 2110, 2122
working conditions, 124A, 585, 1224, 1226A, 1228A, 1959A see also colleagues, employment sexual harassment, occupational reproductive hazards, occupational safety, organizational communication, work environment, work relationships
Working Girls [film], 1506
working mothers, 575, 1207A see also married women workers
working mothers' children, 1980A
working parents, 1212, 2000 see also dual roles
working parents' children see working mothers' children
workload, 124A see also dual roles, family roles, work schedules
Works Progress Administration, 872
workshops, 33A see also conferences, institutes
World Conference to Review and Appraise Achievements of the United Nations Decade for Women, 75, 2264
world literature, 1472
World War I, 2102, 2160
World War II, 880, 2117, 2187
wounds and injuries, 602A, 1958
writers, 45A, 233, 822, 909, 1480, 2188 see also Black women writers, editors, INTERVIEWS WITH WRITERS, playwrights, poets
writing, 196, 524, 977, 1909, 2201 see also literature
Wyman, Lillie Buffum Chace, 1491
Wynn, Margaret, 1376A
Yahoo Australia! Alix alive from Sydney [record review], 2276
Yiddish literature, 103
Yoruba language, 2040
young adult literature, 1482
young adults, 1940A, 1942A see also young women
young children, 554A
young mothers see pregnant youth
young women, 104A, 269, 575, 718A, 976, 1218A, 1352A, 1353A, 1356A, 1365A, 1976, 2000
Young Women's Christian Association, 823
youth, 2229, 2233A see also Black youth, high school students, juvenile offenders, parent-youth relations, secondary school students, students (college), White youth
youth age characteristics, 1167A, 1524A, 2004A
youth contraceptive use, 988
youth family planning see youth contraceptive use
youth (female), 14, 65A, 1181, 1976, 2000 see also menarche, pregnant youth, students (college women)
youth (female) health, 1365A
youth health, 833 see also student health, youth (female) health
youth (male), 1412A see also students (college men)
youth sex roles, 39A, 41A, 48A, 667A, 1167A, 1181, 1193A, 1198A, 1281A, 2250A see also children's sex roles, student sex roles
youth sexual behavior, 123, 1273A, 1524A, 2104
Yugoslavia–women's movement, 1540, 2256
Yumiko, Kurahashi, 2197
Zajac, Cris, 13
Zambia Association for Research and Development, 1541A, 2258A
Zambia–economics, 734
Zambia–history, 1408
Zamora, Daisy, 1488
Zanzibar–society, 642, 1249
Zita, Jacquelyn N., 768A
Zuka, 228